2008-2009-2010

The Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Paid Parental Leave Bill 2010

No. , 2010

(Families, Housing, Community Services and Indigenous Affairs)

A Bill for an Act to provide for the payment of parental leave pay, and for related purposes

Contents

Chapter 1—	Introduction	1
Part 1-1—Intr	oduction	1
Division 1–	–Preliminary	1
	Short title	1
	2 Commencement	2
	Act binds Crown	2
Division 2–	–Guide to this Act	3
2	Guide to this Act	3
Part 1-2—Def	nitions	7
Division 1–	–Guide to this Part	7
:	Guide to this Part	7
Division 2–	-The Dictionary	8
(5 The Dictionary	8
Chapter 2—	When parental leave pay is payable to a	
	person	19
Part 2-1—Key	provisions	19
Division 1–	-Guide to this Part	19
	Guide to this Part	19
Division 2–	-When parental leave pay is payable to a person	21
	A determination must be made for parental leave pay to be	
	payable to a person	21
(For the determination to be made, the person must be eligible.	
	0 For the determination to be made, the person must claim	
	1 The determination must specify the person's <i>PPL period</i>	22
	erminations about whether parental leave pay is	
payah	le to a person	24
Division 1 –	-Guide to this Part	24
	2 Guide to this Part	24
Division 2–	-Determinations about whether parental leave pay is	
	payable to a person	25
	3 Determination on a primary claim made alone	25

14	Determination on primary and secondary claims made	
	jointly-claimants sharing parental leave pay	26
15	Determination on primary and secondary claims made	
	jointly-secondary claimant to get all the parental leave pay	
16	Determination on a secondary claim made after the primary claim	30
17	Determination on a tertiary claim	
Division 3—Whe	en the Secretary cannot make a determination	
	parental leave pay is payable	33
18	The child's birth has not been verified	
19	The child was born before 1 January 2011	
20	Multiple births	
21	The person etc. has already been paid parental leave pay	
Division 4—Gen	eral provisions applying to determinations	
abo	ut whether parental leave pay is payable	35
22	Assumptions when making the determination	35
23	When the determination is in force	35
24	Notice of the determination	35
25	Revoking the determination on request	35
Division 5—Initi	al eligibility determinations	37
26	Initial eligibility determinations	37
27	Assumptions when making the initial eligibility determination	
28	When the initial eligibility determination comes into force	
28	Notice of the initial eligibility determination	
Part 2-3—Eligibilit	y for parental leave pay	39
Division 1—Gui	de to this Part	39
30	Guide to this Part	
Division 2—Whe	en a person is eligible for parental leave pay	41
31	When a person is <i>eligible</i> for parental leave pay	
Division 3—The		43
32	When a person satisfies the <i>work test</i>	
33	The work test period	
34	When a person performs <i>qualifying work</i>	
35	When a person performs <i>paid work</i>	
36	When there is a <i>permissible break</i>	
Division 4—The	income test	47
	—The income test	47

	37	When a person satisfies the <i>income test</i>	47
	38	A person's adjusted taxable income	
	39	The reference income year	47
	40	The relevant PPL income limit	47
	41	The PPL income limit	48
Sub	division	B—Indexation of the PPL income limit	48
	42	Indexation of the PPL income limit	48
	43	The indexation factor	49
	44	Rounding off indexed amounts	50
Division	5—Th	e Australian residency test	51
	45	When a person satisfies the Australian residency test	51
	46	Effect of absence from Australia on Australian residency test	51
Division	1 6—Pri	mary carer	53
	47	When a person is the <i>primary carer</i> of a child	53
Division	n 7—Re	turn to work	54
	48	When a person returns to work	54
	49	When paid work is for a <i>permissible purpose</i>	54
	50	Performing paid work on a keeping in touch day	54
Part 2-4—0	Claims	for parental leave pay	56
D' ' '	1 0	ide to this Part	56
Division	i I—Gu	nue to this rart	50
Division	51 I—Gu	Guide to this Part	
	51		
	51	Guide to this Part	56 57
	51 2—Cla	Guide to this Part	56 57 57
	51 2—Cla 52	Guide to this Part aims for parental leave pay Who can claim Types of claims Who can make a primary claim, secondary claim or tertiary	56 57 57 57
	51 2—Cla 52 53 54	Guide to this Part aims for parental leave pay Who can claim Types of claims Who can make a primary claim, secondary claim or tertiary claim	56 57 57 57
	51 52 53 54 55	Guide to this Part aims for parental leave pay Who can claim Types of claims Who can make a primary claim, secondary claim or tertiary claim When a claim is effective	56 57 57 57 57 57
	51 2—Cla 52 53 54	Guide to this Part aims for parental leave pay Who can claim Types of claims Who can make a primary claim, secondary claim or tertiary claim	56 57 57 57 57 58 58
	51 52 53 54 55 56	Guide to this Part aims for parental leave pay Who can claim Types of claims Who can make a primary claim, secondary claim or tertiary claim When a claim is effective Requirements of the claim Nominated start date	56 57 57 57 57 58 58 59
	51 52 53 54 55 56 57	Guide to this Part aims for parental leave pay Who can claim Types of claims Who can make a primary claim, secondary claim or tertiary claim When a claim is effective Requirements of the claim	56 57 57 57 57 58 58 59 60
	51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58	Guide to this Part aims for parental leave pay Who can claim Types of claims Who can make a primary claim, secondary claim or tertiary claim When a claim is effective Requirements of the claim Nominated start date Expected date of birth and expected day of primary care Tax file number statement	56 57 57 57 57 58 58 58 59 60
	51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59	Guide to this Part Aims for parental leave pay Who can claim	56 57 57 57 57 58 58 58 60 60 61
Division	51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61	Guide to this Part aims for parental leave pay Who can claim Types of claims Who can make a primary claim, secondary claim or tertiary claim When a claim is effective Requirements of the claim Nominated start date Expected date of birth and expected day of primary care Tax file number statement When to claim	56 57 57 57 57 58 58 58 60 60 61
Division Chapter 3	51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 5 -Pay	Guide to this Part Aims for parental leave pay Who can claim Types of claims Who can make a primary claim, secondary claim or tertiary claim When a claim is effective Requirements of the claim Nominated start date Expected date of birth and expected day of primary care Tax file number statement When to claim Claim may be withdrawn or varied	56 57 57 57 57 58 58 59 60 61 61
Division Chapter 3 Part 3-1—I	51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 3—Pay instalm	Guide to this Part Aims for parental leave pay Who can claim	56 57 57 57 57 58 58 60 60 61 61 61 62 62
Division Chapter 3 Part 3-1—I	51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 3—Pay instalm	Guide to this Part Aims for parental leave pay Who can claim	56 57 57 57 57 58 58 58 60 60 61 61 61 62 62 62 62

Division 2—Ins	talments of parental leave pay	63
63	Instalments of parental leave pay	63
64	A person's <i>instalment period</i> and the <i>payday</i> for an instalment	63
65	The amount of an instalment	64
66	Protection of instalment	65
67	Deductions authorised by person	65
68	Deductions for PAYG withholding	66
69	Deductions relating to child support	66
70	No other deductions	67
Part 3-2—Paymen	t of instalments by employer	68
Division 1—Gu	ide to this Part	68
71	Guide to this Part	68
Division 2—Pa	yment of instalments by employer	69
72	When an employer pays instalments	69
73	When an employer has been <i>paid enough</i> to fund an	
	instalment	
74	Method of payment of instalment payable by employer	70
Division 3—PP	L funding amounts	72
75	Payment of PPL funding amounts	
76	Rules affecting the amount of a PPL funding amount	
77	Notice requirements relating to PPL funding amounts	
78	PPL funding amounts not public money	
79	Protection of PPL funding amounts	
	ligations of employer relating to paying	
	talments	75
80	Giving person record of payment	
81	Keeping records	
82	Notifying Secretary if certain events happen	75
Part 3-3—Paymer	t of instalments by Secretary	78
Division 1—Gu	ide to this Part	78
83	Guide to this Part	78
Division 2—Pa	yment of instalments by Secretary	79
84	When the Secretary pays instalments	79
85	Payment of arrears—employer determination reviewed or revoked before coming into force	80
86	Payment of arrears—employer determination revoked after coming into force	81

	87	Payment of arrears-extending PPL period after review	82
	88	Method of payment of instalment payable by Secretary	
	89	Giving person record of payment	83
Part 3-4—Gei	neral	rules relevant to paying instalments	84
Division 1 -	—Guio	le to this Part	84
	90	Guide to this Part	84
Division 2-	-Gen	eral rules relevant to paying instalments	85
	91	Effect of the Secretary or employer becoming required to	
		pay instalments after start of PPL period	
	92	Effect of extending PPL period after review	85
	93	Effect on instalment periods of employer determination coming into force after review	86
	94	Effect on instalment periods of revocation etc	
	95	Paying instalment on payday for later instalment—no later instalment	
	96	Paying instalment on particular day—complying with obligation	87
	97	Effect of garnishee etc. order	87
	98	Exemption from operation of workers' compensation and accident compensation laws	88
	99	PPL period is not a period of paid leave	
Part 3-5—Em	plove	r determinations	89
		le to this Part	89
Division 1-	0 uit 100	Guide to this Part	
Division ?		ing employer determinations	90
Division 2-		Making employer determinations	20
	101	Secretary must give notice of employer determination	
	103	Employer must respond to notice of employer determination	
	104 105	Requirements for an acceptance notice Giving bank account and pay cycle information etc. after review	
	106	Effect of decision on review that parental leave pay is payable	
Division 3-	_Whe	en an employer determination is in force	97
2111510110	107	When an employer determination comes into force	97
	108	Revocation of an employer determination	
Division 4	—Elec	tion by employer to pay instalments	100
	109	Election by employer to pay instalments	
	110	Employer may withdraw an election	
		·	

111	Secretary may cancel an election	
112	When an election is in force	101
Division 5—Noti	ce of decisions	102
113	Notice of outcome of a payability determination	102
114	Notice of varying, setting aside etc. payability determination	102
115	Notice of other decisions	103
Chapter 4—Con	pliance and enforcement	104
Part 4-1—Informat	tion gathering	104
Division 1—Guid	de to this Part	104
116	Guide to this Part	104
Division 2—Info	rmation gathering	105
Subdivision A	A—Gathering information from any person	105
117	General power to obtain information	105
118	Power to obtain information from a person who owes a debt to the Commonwealth	105
119	Obtaining information about a person who owes a debt to the Commonwealth	106
120	Written notice of requirement	106
121	Obligations not affected by State or Territory laws	107
122	Offence—failure to comply with requirement	107
Subdivision H	3—Gathering information relating to tax file	
	numbers	108
123	Secretary may require Commissioner of Taxation to provide tax file numbers etc.	108
124	Purposes for which tax file numbers may be used	
Subdivision (C—Obligation to notify of change of circumstances	109
125	Obligation to notify of change of circumstances	109
Division 3—Con	fidentiality	110
126	Operation of Division	110
127	Obtaining and using protected information	
128	Disclosing personal information	
129	Offence—unauthorised access to protected information	
130	Offence—unauthorised use of protected information	
131	Offence—soliciting disclosure of protected information	
132	Offence—offering to supply protected information	113

Division 4—Offe Coo	ences against Parts 7.3 and 7.4 of the Criminal le	114
133	Repayment of instalment of parental leave pay or PPL funding amount	114
134	Penalty where person convicted of more than one offence	
135	Joining of charges	
136	Particulars of each offence	115
137	Trial of joined charges	115
138	Evidentiary effect of Secretary's certificate	115
139	Enforcement of court certificate as judgment	
Part 4-2—Complia	nce	117
Division 1—Gui	de to this Part	117
140	Guide to this Part	117
Division 2—Refe	erring matters to the Fair Work Ombudsman	118
141	Functions of the Fair Work Ombudsman	118
142	Exercise of compliance powers	118
143	Referring matters to the Fair Work Ombudsman	119
144	Fair Work Ombudsman to notify of outcome of investigation .	119
Division 3—Civi	il penalty orders	120
145	Involvement in contravention treated in same way as actual	
	contravention	120
146	Civil penalty provisions	120
147	Civil penalty orders	121
148	Proceedings may be heard together	122
149	Time limit for application for an order	
150	Civil evidence and procedure rules for civil penalty orders	122
151	Conduct contravening more than one civil penalty provision	123
152	Civil proceedings after criminal proceedings	123
153	Criminal proceedings during civil proceedings	123
154	Criminal proceedings after civil proceedings	123
155	Evidence given in proceedings for penalty not admissible in criminal proceedings	124
156	Requirement for person to assist in applications for civil penalty orders	124
Division 4—Con		126
157	Giving a compliance notice	
158	Fair Work Ombudsman to notify of outcome of compliance notice	

Division 5-	–Infri	ngement notices	128
1	159	Giving an infringement notice	128
1	160	Withdrawal of an infringement notice	130
1	161	What happens if the penalty is paid	131
1	162	Effect of this Division on civil proceedings	131
1	163	Further provision in relation to infringement notices	131
Part 4-3—Deb	t reco	very	132
Division 1 –	-Guid	e to this Part	132
1	164	Guide to this Part	132
Division 2–	–Mair	a debts recoverable under this Act	134
1	165	Debts due to the Commonwealth	134
]	166	Parental leave pay instalment debts—instalments paid by employer	134
1	167	Parental leave pay instalment debts—instalments paid by Secretary	
1	168	PPL funding amount debts—amounts not paid as parental leave pay instalments	136
1	169	Wrong person receives parental leave pay instalment or PPL funding amount	137
1	170	Joint and several liability for debts arising because of false and misleading statements	138
1	171	Debts under the Data-matching Program (Assistance and Tax) Act 1990	138
Division 3–	-Pare	ntal leave pay recoverable by employees from	
	emp	loyers	139
]	172	PPL funding amount debts—debts owing by employers to employees	139
Division 4	–Debt	notices and interest on debts	140
	173	Debt notices—initial notice	
	174	Debt notices—further debt notice if repayments not made	
1	175	Interest on debts—when interest becomes payable	
1	176	Interest on debts—application	
1	177	Interest on debts—recovery as a debt	
1	178	Interest exemption determinations	
	179	Administrative charge	
1	180	Penalty interest rate	145
Division 5–	-How	the Commonwealth can recover debts	146
1	181	Debts to which Division 5 applies	146
1	182	How to recover debts	
1	183	Legal proceedings	147

	184	Garnishee notices—general	
	185	Garnishee notices—amounts paid in compliance	148
	186	Garnishee notices-debt for failure to comply with notice	
	187	Garnishee notices—offence for non-compliance	149
	188	Garnishee notices-relationship with other laws	149
	189	Legal proceedings and garnishee notices-time limits for	
		debt recovery	149
	190	Payment of debts by arrangement	151
	191	Deductions from instalments payable to another person	151
	192	Recovery from an ADI	151
Division 6	—Writ	ing off debts	154
	193	When debts can be written off	154
Division 7	—Waiv	ver of debts	156
211101011	194	Waiver of debts—general	
	195	Waiver of debts—administrative error	
	196	Waiver of debts—arising from offence	
	197	Waiver of debts—small debts	
	198	Waiver of debts—settlement of civil actions	
	199	Waiver of debts—special circumstances	
	200	Waiver of debts—determined classes	
D 0			
Division 8			161
	201	Overseas application of debts	161
Chapter 5–	-Revi	ew of decisions	162
Part 5-1—Int	ernal 1	review of decisions	162
Division 1	—Guid	e to this Part	162
	202	Guide to this Part	162
Division 2	—Inter	nal review of decisions	163
	203	Internal review—own-initiative review by Secretary	
	204	Internal review—own-initiative review and tribunal review	
	205	Internal review—review following application	
	206	Internal review—application for review of claimant decision	
	207	Internal review—application for review of employer	
	207	determination decision	165
	208	Internal review—application for review of employer funding	
		amount decision	
	209	Internal review—withdrawal of application	167
	210	Internal review—when decision made on review comes into	
		force	168

211	Internal review—notice of decision on review of claimant decision.	168
212	Internal review—notice of decision relating to employer	169
	w by the Social Security Appeals Tribunal	171
Division 1—C	uide to this Part	171
213		
214	SSAT objective under this Act	171
Division 2—R	Review by SSAT of claimant decisions	172
215	Application of this Division	172
216	SSAT review of claimant decision-application for review	173
217	SSAT review of claimant decision-making of application	
218	SSAT review of claimant decision—review following application	174
219	SSAT review of claimant decision-powers of the SSAT	
220	SSAT review of claimant decision—when SSAT decision comes into force	175
221	SSAT review of claimant decision—variation of decision before review completed	175
222	SSAT review of claimant decision-parties to review	175
Division 3—R	Review by SSAT of employer decisions	177
223	Application of this Division	177
224	SSAT review of employer decision-application for review	177
225	SSAT review of employer decision-making of application	178
226		
227	SSAT review of employer decision—powers of the SSAT	179
228		
229	SSAT review of employer decision—variation of decision before review completed	179
230	SSAT review of employer decision-parties to review	180
	dures for review by the Social Security Appeals	
Tribuna	ll second se	181
Division 1—C	Suide to this Part	181
231	Guide to this Part	181
Division 2—P	reliminary procedures	183
232		
233		

	234	Arrangements for hearing of application	185
	235	Notice of application to person affected by SSAT reviewable	
		claimant decision	185
Division 3	—Sub	missions from parties other than PPL agency	
2111510110	head		187
	236	Division does not apply in relation to PPL agency heads	187
	237	Submissions to SSAT	
	238	SSAT hearings on written submissions only	188
	239	SSAT hearings without oral submissions by party	
Division 4	—Sub	missions from PPL agency heads	190
	240	Submissions from PPL agency heads	190
Division 5	Oth	er evidence provisions	192
Division 5	241	Evidence on oath or affirmation	
	242	Provision of further information by Secretary	
	243	Exercise by Secretary of information-gathering powers	
	244	Power to obtain information	
Division 6	Pre-	hearing conferences	194
Division o	245	Pre-hearing conferences	
	246	Powers of SSAT if parties reach agreement	
Division 7	—The		196
2111510111	247	Hearing procedure	- / -
	248	Hearing in private	
	249	Restrictions on disclosure of information obtained at hearing	
Division 8	Oth	er procedural matters	198
Division o	250	Adjournment of SSAT hearings	- / 0
	251	Withdrawal of application for review	
	252	Dismissal of an application	
	253	Presiding member at SSAT hearing	
	254	Decision of questions before SSAT	
	255	Directions as to procedure for hearings	
	256	Costs of review	201
Division 9	—Noti	ce of decisions	202
	257	Procedure following SSAT decision	202
Division 1	0—Co	rrection of errors in decisions or statements of	
	reas		204
	258	Correction of errors in decisions or statements of reasons	

-	opeals and references of questions of law from	205
	SSAT to the Federal Court	205
259	Appeals and references of questions of law in relation to SSAT review of employer decisions	205
Part 5-4—Review	of claimant decisions by the Administrative	
Appeals T	ribunal	207
Division 1—Gui	de to this Part	207
260	Guide to this Part	207
Division 2—Rig	ht to review by AAT	208
261	Review of decisions by AAT	
262	Variation of decision under section 261 before AAT review	
	completed	208
263	Settlement of proceedings before the AAT	209
Division 3—Mo	dification of AAT Act in relation to section 261	
rev	iew applications	210
264	Notice of application for review	210
265	Parties to a review by the AAT	210
266	Lodgment of documents with the AAT	210
267	Power of AAT to obtain additional information	211
268	Operation and implementation of the decision under review	211
269	Failure of party to appear	212
Part 5-5—Other m	atters relating to review	213
Division 1—Gui	de to this Part	213
270	Guide to this Part	213
Division 2—Oth	er matters relating to review	214
271	Authorised review officers	214
272	Review body may determine events to have happened, or not to have happened	
273	Certain income test determinations not to be changed on review	214
Chapter 6—Mis	cellaneous	216
Part 6-1—How this	s Act applies in particular circumstances	216
Division 1—Gui	de to this Part	216
274	Guide to this Part	216
Division 2—Hov	w this Act applies to an adopted child	217
275	How this Act applies to an adopted child	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

	w this Act applies to claims made in exceptional	
	umstances and other cases	218
276	How this Act applies to claims made in exceptional circumstances	218
277	Primary carers when a child is stillborn or dies	218
Division 4—Hov	v this Act applies to Commonwealth employment	220
278	How this Act applies to Commonwealth employment	220
Part 6-2—Nominee	S	221
Division 1—Gui	de to this Part	221
279	Guide to this Part	221
Division 2—App	pointment of nominees	222
280	Appointment of payment nominee	222
281	Appointment of correspondence nominee	
282	Provisions relating to appointments	222
283	Suspension and cancellation of nominee appointments	223
Division 3—Pay	ment of instalments to payment nominee	225
284	Payment of instalments to payment nominee	225
Division 4—Fun	ctions and responsibilities of nominees	226
285	Actions of correspondence nominee on behalf of principal	
286	Giving of notices to correspondence nominee	
287	Compliance by correspondence nominee	
288	Nominee to inform Department of matters affecting ability to act as nominee	
289	Statement by payment nominee regarding disposal of money	
Division 5—Oth	er matters relating to nominees	232
290	Protection of principal against liability for actions of	
	nominee	
291	Protection of nominee against criminal liability	
292	Duty of nominee to principal	
293	Saving of Secretary's powers of revocation	
294	Saving of Secretary's powers to give notices to principal	
295	Notification of nominee where notice given to principal	233
296	Right of nominee to attend with principal	233
Part 6-3—Other m	atters	234
Division 1—Gui	de to this Part	234
297	Guide to this Part	234

Division 2—The	Paid Parental Leave Rules	235
298	The PPL rules	235
299	Extension of Act to persons who are not employees and employers	235
Division 3—Juris	sdiction of courts	236
300	Jurisdiction of Federal Court	236
301	Jurisdiction of Federal Magistrates Court	236
Division 4—Othe	er matters	237
302	General administration	237
303	Delegation	237
304	Decisions to be in writing	238
305	Secretary may arrange for use of computer programs to make decisions	238
306	Notice of decisions	238
307	Appropriation	239
308	Regulations	239

A Bill for an Act to provide for the payment of parental leave pay, and for related purposes

- ³ The Parliament of Australia enacts:
- 4 Chapter 1—Introduction
- 5 Part 1-1—Introduction
- 6 Division 1—Preliminary
- 7 **1 Short title**

8

This Act may be cited as the Paid Parental Leave Act 2010.

Chapter 1IntroductionPart 1-1IntroductionDivision 1Preliminary

Section 2

1	2 Commencement
2	This Act commences on 1 October 2010.
3	3 Act binds Crown
4	(1) This Act binds the Crown in each of its capacities.
5 6	(2) However, this Act does not make the Crown liable to be prosecuted for an offence.
7 8	(3) To avoid doubt, subsection (2) does not prevent the Crown from being liable to pay a pecuniary penalty under section 147 or 159.
9 10	Note: Section 147 deals with civil penalty orders and section 159 deals with infringement notices.

2 **Division 2—Guide to this Act**

3 4 Guide to this Act

1

4	Overview
5	This Act provides for the payment of parental leave pay to a person
6	in the first year after the birth of a child or, for adoption, the
7	placement of a child.
8	Parental leave pay is paid to a person for a particular period. That
9	period is called the person's PPL period. The maximum period for
10	which any person may be paid parental leave pay is 18 weeks. A
11	person's PPL period may be the full 18 weeks or a lesser period
12	(e.g. where the person is not eligible for parental leave pay for that full period).
13	run period).
14	Parental leave pay is paid in instalments at the national minimum
15	wage for each week day during the person's PPL period. It is paid
16	by either the person's employer or the Secretary.
17	Chapter 2—When parental leave pay is payable to a person
18	Chapter 2 sets out when parental leave pay is payable to a person.
19	The key provisions for the Chapter are found in Part 2-1.
20	A person can only be paid parental leave pay if the Secretary
21	makes a determination that parental leave pay is payable to the
22	person. Part 2-2 has the rules about when the Secretary can make
23	that determination.
24	The Constant poly that determination if the norsen is not
24	The Secretary cannot make that determination if the person is not eligible for parental leave pay. Part 2-3 has the rules about
25 26	eligibility. For the main case, to be eligible a person must
27	(broadly):
21	(orouny).
28	(a) satisfy the work test, the income test and the Australian
29	residency test; and

Chapter 1 Introduction Part 1-1 Introduction Division 2 Guide to this Act

Section 4

1	(b) be the child's primary carer; and
2	(c) not have returned to work; and
3	(d) not be entitled to baby bonus.
4	The Secretary also cannot make that determination if the person
5 6	has not made a claim for parental leave pay. Part 2-4 has the rules about claims.
7	There are 3 types of claims: a primary claim, a secondary claim
8	and (in rare cases) a tertiary claim. These claims relate to each
9	other, although the primary claim is the main one—a secondary or
10	tertiary claim cannot be made without it. The primary claim will
11	often be the only claim that is made. If a secondary or tertiary
12	claim is made, that claim will be for the part of the maximum 18
13	week period (or lesser period) in which parental leave pay was not
14	payable to the primary claimant.
15	Chapter 3—Payment of parental leave pay
16	Chapter 3 sets out how parental leave pay is paid to a person.
17	Part 3-1 is about instalments of parental leave pay. It deals with
18	when instalments must be paid, whether the person's employer or
19	the Secretary must pay them and the amount of the instalments.
20	Part 3-2 sets out when a person's employer must pay instalments to
21	the person. The employer is only required to do that if an employer
22	determination has come into force for the employer and the person,
23	and the employer has been paid enough by the Secretary to fund
24	the instalment.
25	Part 3-3 sets out when the Secretary must pay instalments directly
26	to the person. The Secretary is required to do that if an employer
27	determination is never made for the person (e.g. the person is a
28	contractor and so does not have an employer). There are some
29	other circumstances in which the Secretary is also required to pay
30	instalments directly to the person (such as when an employer
31	determination is being reviewed or has been revoked).

1	Part 3-4 has general rules about the payment of instalments (such
2	as what happens when an instalment cannot be paid on the day
3	specified in this Act).
4	Part 3-5 is about employer determinations. If an employer
5	determination is in force for an employer and a person, the
6	employer must pay instalments to the person. The Secretary must
7	be satisfied that certain conditions have been met before the
8	Secretary can make an employer determination.
9	Chapter 4—Compliance and enforcement
10	Chapter 4 deals with compliance and enforcement.
11	Part 4-1 allows the Secretary to gather information for the purposes
12	of checking compliance with this Act. It also deals with the
13	confidentiality of personal and protected information.
14	Part 4-2 deals with other compliance matters. It allows the
15	Secretary to refer matters to the Fair Work Ombudsman for
16	investigation if the Secretary has reason to believe that an
17	employer has not complied with certain obligations under this Act.
18	It also deals with civil penalty provisions, compliance notices and
19	infringement notices.
20	Part 4-3 provides for debts in relation to the parental leave pay
21	scheme, and for the recovery of debts owing to the
22	Commonwealth.
23	Chapter 5—Review of decisions
24	Chapter 5 is about administrative and judicial review of decisions
25	made under this Act.
26	Part 5-1 allows the Secretary, on his or her own initiative, to
20	conduct an internal review of decisions made under this Act. It also
28	allows a person whose interests are affected by certain types of
29	decisions to seek internal review of those decisions, and an
30	employer to seek internal review of certain types of decisions that
31	affect employers.
l	

1	Part 5-2 allows a person to apply to the Social Security Appeals
2	Tribunal for review of a decision made under this Act.
3	Part 5-3 is about the procedures to be followed when the Social
4	Security Appeals Tribunal reviews a decision.
5	Part 5-4 allows the Secretary or a person whose interests are
5 6	affected by a decision made by the Social Security Appeals
0 7	Tribunal to apply to the Administrative Appeals Tribunal for
8	review of the decision.
9	Part 5-5 has miscellaneous provisions relating to reviews of
10	decisions under this Act.
11	Chapter 6—Miscellaneous
12	Chapter 6 has miscellaneous provisions.
13	Part 6-1 has rules that modify this Act so that it applies correctly in
14	3 limited kinds of cases—adoption, claims made in exceptional
15	circumstances etc. and Commonwealth employment.
16	Part 6-2 is about payment nominees (who are people who can
17	receive payments of instalments of parental leave pay on behalf of
18	other people for the purposes of this Act) and correspondence
19	nominees (who are people who can receive notices on behalf of other means for the number of this Act)
20	other people for the purposes of this Act).
21	Part 6-3 deals with other miscellaneous matters, such as the PPL
22	rules, delegations and regulations.

1

2 Part 1-2—Definitions

3 Division 1—Guide to this Part

4 5 Guide to this Part

5	This Part is about the terms that are defined in this Act.
6 7 8 9 10	Division 2 has the Dictionary (see section 6). The Dictionary is a list of every term that is defined in this Act. A term will either be defined in the Dictionary itself, or in another provision of this Act. If another provision defines the term, the Dictionary will have a signpost to that definition.

Chapter 1 Introduction Part 1-2 Definitions Division 2 The Dictionary

Section 6

	1
	T

1	
2	Division 2—The Dictionary
3	6 The Dictionary
4	In this Act:
5	AAT means the Administrative Appeals Tribunal.
6	AAT Act means the Administrative Appeals Tribunal Act 1975.
7 8 9	ABN (short for Australian Business Number) has the same meaning as in the A New Tax System (Australian Business Number) Act 1999.
10	acceptance notice: see section 103.
11 12	ADI (short for authorised deposit-taking institution) means a body corporate that is an ADI for the purposes of the <i>Banking Act 1959</i> .
13	adjusted taxable income: see section 38.
14 15 16	<i>Australia</i> , when used in a geographical sense, includes the Territory of Cocos (Keeling) Islands and the Territory of Christmas Island.
17	Australian-based employee means an employee:
18	(a) whose primary place of work is in Australia; or
19	(b) who is employed by an Australian government employer.
20	Australian government employer means:
21	(a) the Commonwealth; or
22	(b) a State; or
23	(c) a Territory; or
24	(d) a body corporate established for a public purpose by or under
25	a law of the Commonwealth, a State or a Territory; or
26	(e) a body corporate:
27 28	(i) incorporated under a law of the Commonwealth, a State or a Territory; and

1 2	(ii) in which the Commonwealth, a State or a Territory, has a controlling interest.
3	Australian residency test: see sections 45 and 46.
4 5	<i>Australian resident</i> has the same meaning as in the Social Security Act.
6 7 8 9 10	<i>authorised party</i> , in relation to the adoption of a child, means a person or agency that, under the law of the State, Territory or foreign country whose courts have jurisdiction in relation to the adoption, is authorised to conduct negotiations or arrangements for the adoption of children.
11 12 13	<i>authorised review officer</i> means an officer authorised under section 271 to be an authorised review officer for the purposes of this Act.
14	<i>baby bonus</i> has the same meaning as in the Family Assistance Act.
15	<i>bank account</i> includes an account held with an ADI.
16	<i>bank account information</i> : see subsection 104(2).
17	<i>birth verification form</i> : see subsection 18(4).
18 19	<i>business</i> includes any profession, trade, employment, vocation or calling, but does not include occupation as an employee.
20	calendar month means one of the 12 months of the year.
21 22 23 24	 <i>CEO</i> means: (a) in relation to the Commonwealth Services Delivery Agency—the Chief Executive Officer of the Agency; and (b) in relation to Medicare Australia—the Chief Executive
25	Officer of Medicare Australia.
26	civil penalty order: see subsection 147(2).
27	civil penalty provision: see section 146.
28 29	<i>claim</i> means a primary claim, a secondary claim or a tertiary claim for parental leave pay for a child.

1	<i>claimant</i> means a person who is a primary claimant, secondary
2	claimant or tertiary claimant.
3	claimant decision: see section 206.
4	Commonwealth agency means any of the following:
5	(a) a Department of State;
6	(b) a Department of the Parliament;
7	(c) a prescribed Agency (within the meaning of the <i>Financial</i>
8	<i>Management and Accountability Act 1997</i>) that forms part of the Commonwealth;
10	(d) any other unincorporated body established for a public
11	purpose by or under a law of the Commonwealth.
12	compliance notice: see subsection 157(3).
13	<i>controls</i> an entity: see subsection 35(4).
14	correspondence nominee means a person who is appointed as a
15	correspondence nominee under section 281.
16	daily national minimum wage amount: see subsection 65(2).
17	date of the further debt notice: see section 174.
18	date of the initial debt notice: see section 173.
19	<i>day of placement</i> of a child with a person: see subsection 275(3).
20	debt payment arrangement: see section 190.
21	<i>decision</i> has the same meaning as in the AAT Act.
22	defence force member means a member of the Australian Defence
23	Force.
24	effective claim means a claim that is made in accordance with
25	Part 2-4.
26	eligible for parental leave pay: see section 31.
27	employee has its ordinary meaning and:

1 2	(a) includes a reference to a person who is usually such an employee; and
3	(b) does not include a person on a vocational placement.
4 5	<i>employer</i> has its ordinary meaning and includes a reference to a person who is usually such an employer.
6	employer determination: see section 101.
7	employer determination decision: see section 207.
8	employer funding amount decision: see section 208.
9	engage in conduct means:
10	(a) do an act; or
11	(b) omit to perform an act.
12	entity means any of the following:
13	(a) a natural person;
14	(b) a body corporate;
15	(c) a body politic;
16	(d) a partnership;
17	(e) any other unincorporated association or body of persons;
18	(f) a trust.
19	exceptional circumstances: a claim is made in exceptional
20	circumstances if it is made by a person who satisfies:
21	(a) paragraph $54(1)(c)$ (which deals with primary claims); or
22	(b) paragraph $54(2)(d)$ (which deals with secondary claims); or
23	(c) subsection 54(3) (which deals with tertiary claims).
24	Fair Work Act means the Fair Work Act 2009.
25	Family Assistance Act means the A New Tax System (Family
26	Assistance) Act 1999.
27	Federal Court means the Federal Court of Australia.
28	final debt payment day: see section 175.
29	financial institution means:

1	(a) an ADI; or
2	(b) the Reserve Bank of Australia; or
3	(c) a person who carries on State banking within the meaning of
4	paragraph 51(xiii) of the Constitution.
5	further debt notice: see section 174.
6	garnishee, in relation to a garnishee notice: see section 184.
7	garnishee notice: see section 184.
8	<i>holder</i> , of a visa, has the same meaning as in the <i>Migration Act</i>
9	1958.
10	<i>income test</i> : see section 37.
11	<i>income year</i> has the same meaning as in the <i>Income Tax</i>
12	Assessment Act 1997.
13	<i>indexation day</i> : see subsection 42(1).
14	<i>indexation factor</i> : see subsection 43(1).
15	indexed amount: see subsection 42(2).
16	<i>infringement notice</i> : see subsections 159(1) and (2).
17	initial eligibility determination: see section 26.
18	insolvent: a person is insolvent if:
19	(a) for a natural person:
20	(i) the person is an insolvent under administration (within
21	the meaning of the Corporations Act 2001); or
22	(ii) the person is a debtor in relation to a debt agreement
23	under Part IX of the Bankruptcy Act 1966 that has not
24	ended or been terminated; and
25	(b) for a person that is or was a body corporate:
26	(i) the person is an externally-administered body corporate
27	(within the meaning of the <i>Corporations Act 2001</i>) or
28	an entity with a similar status under a law of a foreign
29	country; or

1 2	(ii) a provisional liquidator has been appointed in relation to the person under section 472 of the <i>Corporations Act</i>
3	<i>2001</i> ; or
4	(iii) a person with a similar status to a provisional liquidator
5	has been appointed in relation to the person under a law
6	of a foreign country.
7	instalment means an instalment of parental leave pay.
8	instalment period for a person: see section 64.
9	<i>interest exemption determination</i> : see subsection 178(1).
10	<i>involved in</i> a contravention of a civil penalty provision: see
11	subsection 145(2).
12	keeping in touch day: see section 50.
13	law enforcement officer means:
14	(a) a member of a police force or police service of the
15	Commonwealth, a State or a Territory; or
16	(b) a person appointed to a position for the purposes of being
17	trained as a member of a police force or police service of the
18	Commonwealth, a State or a Territory; or
19	(c) a person who has the powers and duties of a member of a
20	police force or police service of the Commonwealth, a State
21	or a Territory;
22	and, without limiting paragraphs (a), (b) and (c), includes a police
23	reservist, a police recruit, a police cadet, a junior constable, a
24	police medical officer, a special constable, an ancillary constable
25	or a protective services officer.
26	<i>maximum PPL period</i> : see subsection 11(3).
27	maximum PPL period end day: see subsection 11(5).
28	maximum PPL period start day: see subsection 11(4).
29	<i>minimum amount</i> for a PPL funding amount: see subsection 76(2).
30	national minimum wage order has the same meaning as in the Fair
31	Work Act.

1	nominated start date: see subsection 57(1).
2	nominee means a correspondence nominee or a payment nominee.
3 4	<i>officer</i> means a person performing duties, or exercising powers or functions, under or in relation to this Act.
5	original debt: see section 184.
6	original debtor: see section 184.
7	paid enough to fund an instalment: see section 73.
8	paid work: see section 35.
9	parent:
10	(a) when used in relation to a child who has been adopted—
11	means an adoptive parent of the child; and
12	(b) when used in relation to a child born because of the carrying
13	out of an artificial conception procedure—means a person
14	who is a parent of the child under section 60H of the <i>Family</i>
15	Law Act 1975; and
16	(c) when used in relation to a child born because of a surrogacy arrangement—includes a person who is a parent of the child
17 18	under section 60HB of the <i>Family Law Act 1975</i> .
19	parental leave pay means payments of parental leave pay under
20	this Act.
21	partner has the same meaning as in the Social Security Act.
22	payability determination means a determination made under
23	section 13, 14, 15, 16 or 17 that parental leave pay is, or is not,
24	payable to a person for a child.
25	pay cycle information: see subsection 104(3).
26	<i>payday</i> for an instalment: see section 64.
27	payment nominee means a person who is appointed as a payment
28	nominee under section 280.

1 2 3	<i>payroll cut-off</i> for an instalment that is payable to a person means the last day on which the person's employer can reasonably make changes to the instalment to be paid to, or in relation to, the person
4	on the person's payday for the instalment.
5	penalty interest rate: see section 180.
6 7	<i>penalty unit</i> has the same meaning as in section 4AA of the <i>Crimes Act 1914</i> .
8	permissible break: see subsection 36(1).
9	permissible purpose: see section 49.
10	PPL is short for paid parental leave.
11	PPL agency means:
12	(a) the Department; or
13	(b) the Commonwealth Services Delivery Agency; or
14	(c) Medicare Australia.
15	PPL agency head means:
16	(a) for the Department—the Secretary; or
17	(b) for the Commonwealth Services Delivery Agency—the CEO
18	of the Agency; or
19	(c) for Medicare Australia—the CEO of Medicare Australia.
20	PPL day: see subsection 63(3).
21	PPL funding amount : see subsection 75(1).
22	PPL income limit: see section 41.
23	PPL period : see subsection 11(1).
24	PPL requirement : see subsection 287(6).
25	PPL rules (short for Paid Parental Leave Rules) means the rules
26	made by the Minister under section 298.
27	primary carer: see section 47.
28	<i>primary claim</i> : see subsection 53(2).

1	<i>primary claimant</i> means a person who has made an effective
2	primary claim for parental leave pay for a child.
3 4	<i>principal</i> in relation to a nominee, means the person in relation to whom the nominee was appointed.
_	
5 6	<i>Principal Member</i> means the Principal Member of the Social Security Appeals Tribunal.
7	protected information means:
8	(a) information about a person that is or was held in the records
9	of the Department or the Commonwealth Services Delivery
10	Agency; or
11	(b) information about a person obtained by an officer under this
12	Act that is or was held in the records of Medicare Australia;
13	
14	(c) information to the effect that there is no information about a person held in the records of a PPL agency.
15	person held in the records of a FFL agency.
16	provisional indexed amount: see section 42.
17	qualifying period: see section 32.
18	qualifying work: see section 34.
19	reference income year: see section 39.
20	<i>reference period</i> : see subsection 47(2).
21	relevant PPL income limit: see section 40.
22	resides in Australia has the same meaning as in the Social Security
23	Act.
24	returns to work: see section 48.
25	saved amount: see subsection 97(2).
26	secondary claim: see subsection 53(3).
27	secondary claimant means a person who has made an effective
28	secondary claim for parental leave pay for a child for which
29	another person has made a primary claim.

1	Secretary means the Secretary of the Department.
2	service arrangements has the same meaning as in:
3	(a) in relation to the CEO of the Commonwealth Services
4	Delivery Agency—section 3 of the <i>Commonwealth Services</i>
5	Delivery Agency Act 1997; and
6	(b) in relation to the CEO of Medicare Australia—section 3 of
7	the Medicare Australia Act 1973.
8	Social Security Act means the Social Security Act 1991.
9	special category visa has the same meaning as in the Migration Act
10	1958.
11	SSAT means the Social Security Appeals Tribunal.
12	SSAT reviewable claimant decision: see section 215.
13	SSAT reviewable employer decision: see section 223.
14	stillborn, in relation to a child, means a child:
15	(a) who weighs at least 400 grams at delivery or whose period of
16	gestation was at least 20 weeks; and
17	(b) who has not breathed since delivery; and
18	(c) whose heart has not beaten since delivery.
19	subject to review: an employer determination is subject to review
20	until:
21	(a) any applicable time limits for applying for a review (however
22	described) or lodging an appeal (however described) of or in
23	relation to the determination have expired; and
24	(b) if there is such a review or appeal of or in relation to the
25	determination—the review or appeal (and any later reviews
26	or appeals) have been finally disposed of.
27	tax file number has the same meaning as in section 202A of the
28	Income Tax Assessment Act 1936.
29	tax file number statement: see subsection 59(1).
30	<i>tertiary claim</i> : see subsection 53(4).

1 2 3	<i>tertiary claimant</i> means a person who has made an effective tertiary claim for parental leave pay for a child for which another person has made a secondary claim.
4	this Act includes the PPL rules and the regulations.
5	transfer day: see subsections 84(3), (4) and (5).
6	verifies a child's birth: see section 18.
7	week day means a day that is not a Saturday or a Sunday.
8 9	<i>working day</i> means a day that is not a Saturday, a Sunday or a public holiday.
10	work test: see section 32.
11	work test period: see section 33.

18 Paid Parental Leave Bill 2010 No. , 2010

Chapter 2—When parental leave pay is payable to a person

4 Part 2-1—Key provisions

5 **Division 1—Guide to this Part**

7 Guide to this Part

6

7 8	This Part has the key provisions for this Chapter (which deals with when parental leave pay is payable to a person).
0	when parental leave pay is payable to a person).
9	A person can only be paid parental leave pay if the Secretary
10	makes a determination that parental leave pay is payable to the
11	person. Part 2-2 has the rules about when the Secretary can make
12	that determination.
13	The Secretary cannot make that determination if the person has not
14	made a claim for parental leave pay. Part 2-4 has the rules about
15	claims. There are 3 types of claims: a primary claim, a secondary
16	claim and (in rare cases) a tertiary claim. These claims relate to
17	each other, although the primary claim is the main one—a
18	secondary or tertiary claim cannot be made without it. The primary
19	claim will often be the only claim that is made.
20	If the Secretary makes a determination that parental leave pay is
21	payable to a person for a child, the parental leave pay is payable for
22	the particular period that is specified in the determination. This
23	period is the person's PPL period. The maximum period for which
24	any person may be paid parental leave pay is 18 weeks. A person's
25	PPL period may be the full 18 weeks or a lesser period (e.g. where
26	the person is not eligible for parental leave pay for that full period).
27	If a secondary or tertiary claim is made, that claim will be for the
28	part of the maximum 18 week period (or lesser period) in which
29	parental leave pay was not payable to the primary claimant. The

Chapter 2 When parental leave pay is payable to a personPart 2-1 Key provisionsDivision 1 Guide to this Part

Section 7

1	person's employer or the Secretary will pay instalments of parental
2	leave pay for that period (see Chapter 3 for the rules about how the
3	person is paid parental leave pay).

1	
2 3	Division 2—When parental leave pay is payable to a person
4 5	8 A determination must be made for parental leave pay to be payable to a person
6 7 8 9	Parental leave pay is payable to a person for a child for a period if a determination of the Secretary that parental leave pay is payable to the person for that period is in force under section 13, 14, 15, 16 or 17.
10 11	Note: See Part 2-2 for the rules about when the Secretary can make a determination that parental leave pay is, or is not, payable to a person.
12	9 For the determination to be made, the person must be eligible
13 14 15	The Secretary cannot make a determination that parental leave pay is payable to a person for a child for a period unless the person was or will be eligible for parental leave pay during the period.
16 17	Note: See Part 2-3 for the rules about when a person is eligible for parental leave pay.
18	10 For the determination to be made, the person must claim
19 20 21	The Secretary cannot make a determination that parental leave pay is payable to a person for a child for a period unless the person has made:
22 23	 (a) an effective primary claim for the child (in which case the person is the primary claimant); or
24 25	(b) an effective secondary claim for the child (in which case the person is the secondary claimant); or
26 27	(c) an effective tertiary claim for the child (in which case the person is the tertiary claimant).
28	Note: See Part 2-4 for the rules about how to make an effective claim.

1	11 The determination must specify the person's <i>PPL period</i>
2 3 4 5	(1) If the Secretary makes a determination that parental leave pay is payable to a person for a child, the Secretary must specify, in the determination, the period for which parental leave pay is payable to the person. That period is the person's <i>PPL period</i> .
6 7 8	Note: For a primary claimant's PPL period, see subsections 13(3) and 14(3). For a secondary claimant's PPL period, see subsections 14(6), 15(5) and 16(4). For a tertiary claimant's PPL period, see subsection 17(3).
9 10	(2) A person's PPL period must be the same as, or within, the maximum PPL period for the child.
11 12 13	 (3) The <i>maximum PPL period</i> for a child is the period that: (a) starts on the child's maximum PPL period start day; and (b) ends on the child's maximum PPL period end day.
14	(4) The <i>maximum PPL period start day</i> for a child is:
15 16 17 18	 (a) if, on or before the day (the <i>relevant day</i>) that is 28 days after the day the child was born, the primary claimant both made an effective claim for parental leave pay for the child and verified the child's birth—the later of the following days:
19 20	(i) the day the child was born;(ii) the primary claimant's nominated start date; and
20 21 22 23	(b) if, on or before the relevant day, the primary claimant made an effective claim for parental leave pay for the child but did not verify the child's birth—the later of the following days:
24	(i) the day the primary claimant verifies the child's birth;(ii) the primary claimant's nominated start date; and
25 26	(c) if the primary claimant makes an effective claim for parental
27 28	leave pay for the child after the relevant day—the later of the following days:
29	(i) the day the claim is made;
30	(ii) the primary claimant's nominated start date.
31 32	(5) The <i>maximum PPL period end day</i> for a child is the earlier of the following days:
33 34	(a) the day that is 125 days after the maximum PPL period start day (which is 18 weeks from (and including) that start day);

(b) the day before the child's first birthday.

1

1	
2 Part 3	2-2—Determinations about whether parental leave pay is payable to a person
4 Divisi	on 1—Guide to this Part
5 12 Gu	ide to this Part
6	This Part is about the Secretary making determinations about
7	whether parental leave pay is payable to a person. These
8	determinations are payability determinations. A person cannot be paid parental leave pay unless there is a payability determination
9 10	that parental leave pay is payable to the person.
11	Division 2 has the rules that apply to the Secretary when making a
12	payability determination. Different rules apply depending on the
13	type of claim and, for a primary or secondary claim, whether it was
14	made by itself or at the same time as another claim.
15	Division 3 has restrictions that apply in particular circumstances to
16	prevent the Secretary from making a payability determination that
17	parental leave pay is payable to a person (for example, where the
18	child's birth has not been verified or the person has already been
19	paid parental leave pay for the child).
20	Division 4 has general rules that apply to payability determinations
21	(for example, if the Secretary makes a determination, the Secretary
22	must give a notice of it to the claimant).
23	Division 5 deals with initial eligibility determinations. These
24	determinations can be made by the Secretary before the Secretary
25	makes a payability determination. The Secretary can make an
26	initial eligibility determination if the Secretary is satisfied that the
27	person satisfies, or will satisfy, particular eligibility criteria (the
28	work test, the income test and the Australian residency test). If the
29	Secretary makes a determination, the Secretary must give a notice
30	of it to the claimant.

Divi	sion 2—Determinations about whether parental leave
	pay is payable to a person
13 D	Determination on a primary claim made alone
	When a claim is to be determined under this section
	(1) If:
	 (a) a primary claimant has made an effective primary claim fo parental leave pay for a child; and
	(b) another person has not made an effective secondary claim parental leave pay for the child at the same time;
	the Secretary must make a determination on the primary claim under this section.
	When parental leave pay is payable to primary claimant
	(2) The Secretary must determine that parental leave pay is payable
	the primary claimant for the primary claimant's PPL period if,
	when making the determination, the Secretary is satisfied that th primary claimant was or will be eligible for parental leave pay o
	each day in the period that:
	(a) starts on the day the child was born; and
	(b) ends on the last day of the primary claimant's PPL period.
	Note: The Secretary is prevented from making a determination under this subsection in certain circumstances: see Division 3.
	Primary claimant's PPL period
	(3) The Secretary must specify in the determination under
	subsection (2) that the primary claimant's PPL period:
	(a) starts on the child's maximum PPL period start day; and
	(b) ends on:
	(i) if the Secretary is satisfied that the primary claimant
	was or will be eligible on each day in the child's
	maximum PPL period—the child's maximum PPL period end day; or

Chapter 2 When parental leave pay is payable to a personPart 2-2 Determinations about whether parental leave pay is payable to a personDivision 2 Determinations about whether parental leave pay is payable to a person

Section 14

1	(ii) if the Secretary is satisfied that the primary claimant	(ii	t
2	was or will be eligible for a period that is shorter than		an
3	the child's maximum PPL period—the last day in the		ne
4	child's maximum PPL period that the primary claimant		nant
5	was or will be eligible.		
6	When parental leave pay is not payable to primary claimant	When pa	
7	(4) The Secretary must determine that parental leave pay is not	1) The Secr	
8	payable to the primary claimant if the Secretary is not satisfied of		of
9	the matters in subsection (2).		01
,		the matte	
10 11	14 Determination on primary and secondary claims made jointly— claimants sharing parental leave pay		7
12	When a claim is to be determined under this section	When a c	
13	(1) If:	1) If:	
14	(a) a primary claimant has made an effective primary claim for	(a) a p	for
15	parental leave pay for a child; and	par	
16	(b) a secondary claimant has made an effective secondary claim	(b) a se	aim
17	for parental leave pay for the child at the same time; and	for	
18	(c) in the primary claim, the primary claimant requested that		
19	parental leave pay that is or may be payable for the child be	-	be
20	shared between the primary claimant and the secondary		
21	claimant;		
22	the Secretary must make a determination on the primary claim and		and
23	the secondary claim under this section.	the secon	
24	When parental leave pay is payable to primary claimant	When pa	
25	(2) The Secretary must determine that parental leave pay is payable to	2) The Secr	e to
26	the primary claimant for the primary claimant's PPL period if,	the prima	
27	when making the determination, the Secretary is satisfied that the		
28	primary claimant was or will be eligible for parental leave pay on		on
29	each day in the period that:	•	
30	(a) starts on the day the child was born; and	(a) star	
31	(b) ends on the last day of the primary claimant's PPL period.	(b) end	1.
32	Note: The Secretary is prevented from making a determination under this	Note:	nis
33	subsection in certain circumstances: see Division 3.		

1	Primary claimant's PPL period
2 3 4 5 6 7	 (3) The Secretary must specify in the determination under subsection (2) that the primary claimant's PPL period: (a) starts on the child's maximum PPL period start day; and (b) ends on the last day in the child's maximum PPL period that the Secretary is satisfied that the primary claimant was or will be eligible.
8	When parental leave pay is not payable to primary claimant
9 10 11	(4) The Secretary must determine that parental leave pay is not payable to the primary claimant if the Secretary is not satisfied of the matters in subsection (2).
12	When parental leave pay is payable to secondary claimant
13 14 15	(5) The Secretary must determine that parental leave pay is payable to the secondary claimant for the secondary claimant's PPL period if, when making the determination, the Secretary is satisfied that:
16 17	(a) a determination has been made under subsection (2) for the primary claimant; and
18 19 20	(b) the secondary claimant was or will be eligible for parental leave pay on each day in the secondary claimant's PPL period.
21 22	Note: The Secretary is prevented from making a determination under this subsection in certain circumstances: see Division 3.
23	Secondary claimant's PPL period
24 25	(6) The Secretary must specify in the determination under subsection (5) that the secondary claimant's PPL period:
26	(a) starts on the first day after the primary claimant's PPL period
27	ends; and
28	(b) ends on:
29	(i) if the Secretary is satisfied that the secondary claimant
30	was or will be eligible on each day that remains in the
31	child's maximum PPL period—the child's maximum
32	PPL period end day; or

Chapter 2 When parental leave pay is payable to a personPart 2-2 Determinations about whether parental leave pay is payable to a personDivision 2 Determinations about whether parental leave pay is payable to a person

Section 15

1	(ii) otherwise—the last day in the child's maximum PPL
2	period that the Secretary is satisfied that the secondary
3	claimant was or will be eligible.
4	When parental leave pay is not payable to secondary claimant
5	(7) The Secretary must determine that parental leave pay is not
6	payable to the secondary claimant if the Secretary is not satisfied
7	of the matters in subsection (5).
8	15 Determination on primary and secondary claims made jointly—
9	secondary claimant to get all the parental leave pay
10	When a claim is to be determined under this section
11	(1) If:
12	(a) a primary claimant has made an effective primary claim for
13	parental leave pay for a child; and
14	(b) a secondary claimant has made an effective secondary claim
15	for parental leave pay for the child at the same time; and
16	(c) in the primary claim, the primary claimant requested that the
17	secondary claimant be paid the full amount of parental leave
18	pay that is or may be payable for the child;
19 20	the Secretary must make a determination on the primary claim and the secondary claim under this section.
20	the secondary claim under this section.
21	When parental leave pay is not payable to primary claimant
22	(2) The Secretary must determine that parental leave pay is not
23	payable to the primary claimant.
24	When parental leave pay is payable to secondary claimant
25	(3) The Secretary must determine that parental leave pay is payable to
26	the secondary claimant for the secondary claimant's PPL period if,
27	when making the determination, the Secretary is satisfied that:
28	(a) the primary claimant:
29	(i) satisfies the work test and income test on that day; and
30	(ii) satisfied the Australian residency test on the day the
31	child was born; and

8 Paid Parental Leave Bill 2010 No. , 2010

28

1 2	(b) the secondary claimant was or will be eligible for parental leave pay on each day in the secondary claimant's PPL
3	period; and
4	(c) if the secondary claimant's PPL period starts after the day the abild was been authoration (4) applies to the period that:
5 6	child was born—subsection (4) applies to the period that:(i) starts on the day the child was born; and
7	(ii) ends on the day before the start of the secondary
8	claimant's PPL period.
9 10	Note: The Secretary is prevented from making a determination under this subsection in certain circumstances: see Division 3.
11 12	(4) This subsection applies to the period referred to in paragraph (3)(c) if:
13 14	(a) the primary claimant was or will be eligible for parental leave pay on each day in that period; or
15	(b) the secondary claimant was or will be eligible for parental
15	leave pay on each day in that period; or
17	(c) both of the following are satisfied:
18	(i) the primary claimant was or will be eligible for parental
19	leave pay on each day in the first part of that period;
20	(ii) the secondary claimant was or will be eligible for
21	parental leave pay on each day in the last part of that
22	period.
23	Secondary claimant's PPL period
24	(5) The Secretary must specify in the determination under
25	subsection (3) that the secondary claimant's PPL period:
26	(a) starts on the maximum PPL period start day; and
27	(b) ends on:
28	(i) if the Secretary is satisfied that the secondary claimant
29	was or will be eligible on each day in the child's
30	maximum PPL period—the child's maximum PPL
31	period end day; or
32	(ii) if the Secretary is satisfied that the secondary claimant
33	was or will be eligible for a period that is shorter than the shild's maximum PDL period the last day in the
34 35	the child's maximum PPL period—the last day in the child's maximum PPL period that the Secretary is
55	enne s maximum r r E period that the Secretary is

1 2		satisfied that the secondary claimant was or will be eligible.
3		When parental leave pay is not payable to secondary claimant
4 5	(0)	The Secretary must determine that parental leave pay is not payable to the secondary claimant if the Secretary is not satisfied
6		of the matters in subsection (3).
7	16 Detern	nination on a secondary claim made after the primary
8		claim
9		When a claim is to be determined under this section
10	(1)	If:
11		(a) a primary claimant makes an effective primary claim for
12		parental leave pay for a child; and
13		(b) a secondary claimant makes an effective secondary claim for
14		parental leave pay for the child at a later time;
15 16		the Secretary must make a determination on the secondary claim under this section.
17	(2)	However, the Secretary cannot make a determination on the
18		secondary claim under this section until the Secretary has first
19		made a determination on the primary claim.
20		When parental leave pay is payable to secondary claimant
21	(3)	The Secretary must determine that parental leave pay is payable to
22		the secondary claimant for the secondary claimant's PPL period if,
23		when making the determination, the Secretary is satisfied that:
24 25		(a) a determination under section 13 or 14 that parental leave pay is payable to the primary claimant was or will be in force on
25 26		the day before the start of the secondary claimant's PPL
27		period; and
28		(b) the secondary claimant was or will be eligible for parental
29		leave pay for the child on each day in the secondary
30		claimant's PPL period.
31 32		Note: The Secretary is prevented from making a determination under this subsection in certain circumstances: see Division 3.

Paid Parental Leave Bill 2010 No. , 2010

30

1	Secondary claimant's PPL period
2	(4) The Secretary must specify in the determination under
3	subsection (3) that the secondary claimant's PPL period:
4	(a) starts on the first day after the primary claimant's PPL period
5	ends; and
6	(b) ends on:
7	(i) if the Secretary is satisfied that the secondary claimant
8	was or will be eligible on each day that remains in the
9	child's maximum PPL period—the child's maximum
10	PPL period end day; or
11	(ii) otherwise—the last day in the child's maximum PPL
12	period that the Secretary is satisfied the secondary
13	claimant was or will be eligible.
14	When parental leave pay is not payable to secondary claimant
15	(5) The Secretary must determine that parental leave pay is not
16	payable to the secondary claimant if the Secretary is not satisfied
17	of the matters in subsection (3).
18	17 Determination on a tertiary claim
18 19	17 Determination on a tertiary claim When a tertiary claim is to be determined under this section
19	When a tertiary claim is to be determined under this section
	When a tertiary claim is to be determined under this section(1) If a tertiary claimant makes an effective tertiary claim for parental
19 20	When a tertiary claim is to be determined under this section
19 20 21	When a tertiary claim is to be determined under this section(1) If a tertiary claimant makes an effective tertiary claim for parental leave pay for a child, the Secretary must make a determination on
19 20 21 22	When a tertiary claim is to be determined under this section(1) If a tertiary claimant makes an effective tertiary claim for parental leave pay for a child, the Secretary must make a determination on the tertiary claim under this section.
19 20 21 22 23	 When a tertiary claim is to be determined under this section (1) If a tertiary claimant makes an effective tertiary claim for parental leave pay for a child, the Secretary must make a determination on the tertiary claim under this section. When parental leave pay is payable to tertiary claimant
19 20 21 22 23 24	 When a tertiary claim is to be determined under this section (1) If a tertiary claimant makes an effective tertiary claim for parental leave pay for a child, the Secretary must make a determination on the tertiary claim under this section. When parental leave pay is payable to tertiary claimant (2) The Secretary must determine that parental leave pay is payable to
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 	 When a tertiary claim is to be determined under this section (1) If a tertiary claimant makes an effective tertiary claim for parental leave pay for a child, the Secretary must make a determination on the tertiary claim under this section. When parental leave pay is payable to tertiary claimant (2) The Secretary must determine that parental leave pay is payable to the tertiary claimant for the tertiary claimant's PPL period if, when
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 	 When a tertiary claim is to be determined under this section (1) If a tertiary claimant makes an effective tertiary claim for parental leave pay for a child, the Secretary must make a determination on the tertiary claim under this section. When parental leave pay is payable to tertiary claimant (2) The Secretary must determine that parental leave pay is payable to the tertiary claimant for the tertiary claimant's PPL period if, when making the determination, the Secretary is satisfied that:
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 	 When a tertiary claim is to be determined under this section (1) If a tertiary claimant makes an effective tertiary claim for parental leave pay for a child, the Secretary must make a determination on the tertiary claim under this section. When parental leave pay is payable to tertiary claimant (2) The Secretary must determine that parental leave pay is payable to the tertiary claimant for the tertiary claimant's PPL period if, when making the determination, the Secretary is satisfied that: (a) a determination under section 14, 15 or 16 that parental leave pay is payable to the secondary claimant was or will be in force on the day before the start of the tertiary claimant's
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 	 When a tertiary claim is to be determined under this section (1) If a tertiary claimant makes an effective tertiary claim for parental leave pay for a child, the Secretary must make a determination on the tertiary claim under this section. When parental leave pay is payable to tertiary claimant (2) The Secretary must determine that parental leave pay is payable to the tertiary claimant for the tertiary claimant's PPL period if, when making the determination, the Secretary is satisfied that: (a) a determination under section 14, 15 or 16 that parental leave pay is payable to the secondary claimant was or will be in force on the day before the start of the tertiary claimant's PPL period; and
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 	 When a tertiary claim is to be determined under this section (1) If a tertiary claimant makes an effective tertiary claim for parental leave pay for a child, the Secretary must make a determination on the tertiary claim under this section. When parental leave pay is payable to tertiary claimant (2) The Secretary must determine that parental leave pay is payable to the tertiary claimant for the tertiary claimant's PPL period if, when making the determination, the Secretary is satisfied that: (a) a determination under section 14, 15 or 16 that parental leave pay is payable to the secondary claimant was or will be in force on the day before the start of the tertiary claimant's

Chapter 2 When parental leave pay is payable to a personPart 2-2 Determinations about whether parental leave pay is payable to a personDivision 2 Determinations about whether parental leave pay is payable to a person

Section 17

1 2	Note: The Secretary is prevented from making a determination under this subsection in certain circumstances: see Division 3.
3	Tertiary claimant's PPL period
4	(3) The Secretary must specify in the determination under
5	subsection (2) that the tertiary claimant's PPL period:
6	(a) starts on the first day after the secondary claimant's PPL
7	period ends; and
8	(b) ends on:
9	(i) if the Secretary is satisfied that the tertiary claimant was
10	or will be eligible on each day that remains in the
11	child's maximum PPL period—the child's maximum
12	PPL period end day; or
13	(ii) otherwise—the last day in the child's maximum PPL
14	period that the Secretary is satisfied the tertiary claimant
15	was or will be eligible.
16	When parental leave pay is not payable to tertiary claimant
17	(4) The Secretary must determine that parental leave pay is not
18	payable to the tertiary claimant if the Secretary is not satisfied of
19	the matters in subsection (2).

	Section 18
Divis	sion 3—When the Secretary cannot make a determination that parental leave pay is payable
18 T	he child's birth has not been verified
	(1) The Secretary must not make a payability determination that parental leave pay is payable to a person for a child unless the primary claimant has verified the child's birth.
	Verifying a child's birth
	(2) A person <i>verifies</i> a child's birth if:
	(a) the person gives the Secretary a completed birth verification form for the child; and
	(b) if subsection (3) applies to the person, the person satisfies the requirement of that subsection.
	(3) If:
	(a) the person is the parent (other than an adoptive parent) of the child; and
	(b) the child is not stillborn; and
	(c) the person is, under a law of a State or a Territory, responsible (whether alone or jointly) for registering the birth of the child under the law;
	then the person must give the Secretary information showing that:
	(d) the child's birth has been registered under the law; or
	(e) the person has applied to have the birth of the child registered
	under the law.
	(4) The Secretary may approve a form (a <i>birth verification form</i>) for
	the purposes of verifying the birth of a child.
19 T	he child was born before 1 January 2011
	The Secretary must not make a payability determination that
	parental leave pay is payable to a person for a child if the child was
	born before 1 January 2011.

Chapter 2 When parental leave pay is payable to a personPart 2-2 Determinations about whether parental leave pay is payable to a personDivision 3 When the Secretary cannot make a determination that parental leave pay is payable

Section 20

1	20 Multiple births
2	The Secretary must not make a payability determination that
3	parental leave pay is payable to a person for a child if:
4	(a) the child and another child are born during the same multiple birth; and
5	
6 7	(b) parental leave pay is or was payable to the person or another person for the other child.
8	21 The person etc. has already been paid parental leave pay
9 10	(1) The Secretary must not make a payability determination that parental leave pay is payable to a person for a child if:
11 12	 (a) the person has been paid parental leave pay for the child under a different claim; or
13	(b) if the person is the primary claimant:
14 15	(i) the person's partner has been paid parental leave pay for the child; or
16 17 18	 (ii) a former partner of the person was paid parental leave pay for the child when he or she was the person's partner; or
19	(c) if the person is the secondary claimant:
20	(i) the person's partner has been paid parental leave pay for
21	the child (other than as the primary claimant to which
22	the person's secondary claim relates); or
23	(ii) a former partner of the person was paid parental leave
24	pay for the child when he or she was the person's
25	partner (other than as the primary claimant to which the
26	person's secondary claim relates).
27	(2) Subsection (1) does not apply to a claim that is made in exceptional
28	circumstances.

	Section 22
	General provisions applying to determinations out whether parental leave pay is payable
22 Assumption	as when making the determination
Secr to th	eciding whether to make a payability determination, the etary may act on the assumption that the state of affairs known e Secretary when making the determination will remain anged.
23 When the d	etermination is in force
	yability determination comes into force on the day it is made
	continues in force unless it is:
(a)	revoked under section 25 (which deals with revoking a payability determination on the claimant's request); or
(b)	set aside under Chapter 5 (which deals with review of
(0)	decisions).
24 Notice of th	e determination
	e Secretary makes a payability determination, the Secretary
	give a notice of the determination to the claimant, stating:
	whether parental leave pay is payable; and
(b)	if parental leave pay is payable—the claimant's PPL period; and
(c)	that the claimant may apply for review of the determination
	in the manner set out in Chapter 5.
25 Revoking th	ne determination on request
(1) If:	
(a)	a payability determination is made that parental leave pay is
/1 \	payable to a person; and
(b)	the person requests the Secretary to revoke the determination and
	the request is made:

Chapter 2 When parental leave pay is payable to a personPart 2-2 Determinations about whether parental leave pay is payable to a personDivision 4 General provisions applying to determinations about whether parental leave pay is payable

Section 25

	Section 25
1	(i) before the start of the person's PPL period; and
2	(ii) in a manner approved by the Secretary;
3	then the Secretary must revoke the determination.
4	(2) The revocation is taken to have come into force on the day the
5	person requested the Secretary to revoke the determination.

³⁶ Paid Parental Leave Bill 2010 No., 2010

1	
2	Division 5—Initial eligibility determinations
3	26 Initial eligibility determinations
4	Primary claimants
5 6 7 8 9	(1) If a person makes an effective primary claim, the Secretary may make a determination (the <i>initial eligibility determination</i>) that the person is initially eligible for parental leave pay for the child if, when making the determination, the Secretary is satisfied that the person satisfies:
10	(a) the work test; and
11	(b) the income test; and
12	(c) the Australian residency test.
13	Secondary claimants
14 15 16 17 18	(2) If a person makes an effective secondary claim, the Secretary may make a determination (the <i>initial eligibility determination</i>) that the person is initially eligible for parental leave pay for the child if, when making the determination, the Secretary is satisfied that the person:
19	(a) satisfies:
20	(i) the work test; and
21	(ii) the income test; and
22	(iii) the Australian residency test; or
23	(b) will satisfy those tests on the day the person becomes the
24	child's primary carer.
25	27 Assumptions when making the initial eligibility determination
26	In deciding whether to make an initial eligibility determination, the
27	Secretary may act on the assumption that the state of affairs known
28	to the Secretary when making the determination will remain
29	unchanged.

Chapter 2 When parental leave pay is payable to a personPart 2-2 Determinations about whether parental leave pay is payable to a personDivision 5 Initial eligibility determinations

Section 28

28	When the initial eligibility determination comes into force
	An initial eligibility determination comes into force on the day it is
	made.
29	Notice of the initial eligibility determination
	If the Secretary makes an initial eligibility determination, the
	Secretary must give a notice of the determination to the claimant.

1

² **Part 2-3**—Eligibility for parental leave pay

Division 1—Guide to this Part

4 **30** Guide to this Part

5	This Part sets out when a person is eligible for parental leave pay.
6	The Secretary cannot make a payability determination that parental
7	leave pay is payable if the person is not eligible for it.
8	Division 2 sets out when a person is eligible for parental leave pay.
9	Subsection 31(2) deals with the main case and requires that for a
10	person to be eligible for parental leave pay for a child, the person
11	must (broadly):
12	(a) satisfy the work test, the income test and the Australian
12	residency test; and
15	residency test, and
14	(b) be the child's primary carer; and
15	(c) not have returned to work; and
16	(d) not be entitled to baby bonus.
16	(d) not be entitled to baby bolius.
17	There are other eligibility criteria that apply for more unusual
18	cases—see subsection 31(3) (which deals with when a child is
19	stillborn or dies) and subsection 31(4) (which allows the PPL rules
20	to prescribe eligibility criteria).
21	Division 3 has the work test. To satisfy the work test, a person
22	must have performed enough paid work or taken enough paid leave
23	in a particular period before the day the child was born (for a
24	primary claimant) or the day the person became the child's primary
25	carer (for a secondary claimant).
26	Division 4 has the income test. To satisfy the income test, the
27	person's income for a particular income year must not be more

1 2	than the PPL income limit (which is \$150,000 until 30 June 2012 and then indexed).
3 4 5	Division 5 has the Australian residency test. To satisfy this test, the person must be an Australian resident or be in a special class of visa holder.
6	Division 6 sets out when a person is the primary carer of a child.
7	For the main case, a person will not be eligible for parental leave
8	pay if the person is not the child's primary carer.
9	Division 7 sets out when a person returns to work after the birth of
10	a child. For the main case, a person will not be eligible for parental
11	leave pay if the person performs more than one hour of work other
12	than for a permissible purpose. There are 2 permissible purposes.
13	One is where the person performs the work for another entity on a
14	keeping in touch day with that entity. The other is where the person
15	performs the work for a business that the person carries on and the
16	work consists of overseeing the business or is an occasional
17	administrative task.

1	
2	Division 2—When a person is eligible for parental leave
3	pay
4	31 When a person is <i>eligible</i> for parental leave pay
5 6	(1) This section sets out when a person is eligible for parental leave pay for a child on a day.
7 8	(2) First, a person is <i>eligible</i> for parental leave pay for a child on a day if, on that day:
9	(a) the person satisfies the work test (see Division 3); and
10	(b) the person satisfies the income test (see Division 4); and
11 12	(c) the person satisfies the Australian residency test (see Division 5); and
13	(d) the person is the primary carer of the child (see Division 6);
14	and
15	(e) the person has not returned to work (see Division 7); and
16	(f) both of the following are satisfied:
17	(i) the person and the person's partner are not entitled to
18	baby bonus for the child;
19	(ii) a former partner of the person was not entitled to baby
20 21	bonus for the child when he or she was the person's partner.
21	partiter.
22	(3) Second, a person is <i>eligible</i> for parental leave pay for a child on a
23	day if:
24	(a) the child is stillborn or has died before that day; and
25	(b) on that day, the person would be eligible under subsection (2)
26	for parental leave pay for the child, if paragraphs $(2)(d)$ and
27	(e) were disregarded; and
28 29	(c) the person would have been the child's primary carer on that day had the child not been stillborn or died.
30	(4) Third, a person is <i>eligible</i> for parental leave pay for a child on a
31	day if, on that day:
32	(a) if the person is the primary claimant:

1	(i) the person satisfies the work test (see Division 3); and
2	(ii) the person satisfies the income test (see Division 4); and
3	(iii) the person satisfies the Australian residency test (see
4	Division 5); and
5	(iv) the person satisfies the conditions prescribed by the PPL
6	rules; and
7	(b) if the person is a secondary claimant or tertiary claimant—the
8	person satisfies the conditions prescribed by the PPL rules.
9	(5) Despite subsections (2), (3) and (4), a person is not <i>eligible</i> for
10	parental leave pay for a child on a day if, on that day, the person is
11	deceased.

1			
2	Division	3—The	e work test
3	32 When	a person	a satisfies the work test
4 5			t out whether a person satisfies the <i>work test</i> on a day, use wing method statement:
6		Method	statement
7		Step 1.	Work out the person's work test period under section 33.
8 9		Step 2.	Work out the days in the work test period on which the person has and has not performed qualifying work.
10			Note: <i>Qualifying work</i> is defined in section 34.
11 12 13		Step 3.	Work out whether any days on which the person has not performed qualifying work during the work test period fall within a permissible break.
14			Note: <i>Permissible break</i> is defined in section 36.
15 16 17		Step 4.	Work out whether there is a period (a <i>qualifying period</i>) of 295 consecutive days in the work test period that are days:
18 19			(a) on which the person has performed qualifying work; or
20			(b) that fall within a permissible break.
21 22 23		Step 5.	If the person has performed at least 330 hours of qualifying work in a qualifying period, the person satisfies the <i>work test</i> .
23			

1	33 The work test period
2	Primary claimant's work test period
3	(1) The <i>work test period</i> for a primary claimant is the 392 days
4	immediately before:
5 6	(a) if the child is born on or before the expected date of birth of the child—the day the child is born; or
7 8	(b) if the child is born after the expected date of birth of the child—either:
9	(i) the day the child is born; or
10	(ii) if the person does not satisfy the work test in the work
11	test period that applies under subparagraph (i), the
12	expected date of birth of the child.
13	(2) However, for the purposes of making an initial eligibility
14	determination on a primary claim that is made before the child is
15	born, the work test period for the primary claimant is the 392 days
16	immediately before the expected date of birth of the child.
17	Secondary claimant's work test period
18	(3) The <i>work test period</i> for a secondary claimant is the 392 days
19	immediately before the day the person becomes the child's primary
20	carer.
21	34 When a person performs qualifying work
22	(1) A person performs <i>qualifying work</i> if:
23	(a) the person performs at least one hour of paid work on a day;
24	or
25	(b) the person takes a period of paid leave of at least one hour on
26	a day.
27	(2) For the purposes of paragraph $(1)(b)$, the PPL rules may prescribe
28	what is, or is not, taken to be paid leave.

1	35	When	a person performs <i>paid work</i>
2			People other than self-employed
3 4 5 6		(1)	A person performs <i>paid work</i> on a day if, on that day, the person performs work (whether as an employee, a contractor or otherwise and whether or not in Australia) for another entity for remuneration or other financial benefit.
7 8 9		(2)	However, a person is taken not to perform <i>paid work</i> for the purposes of subsection (1) if the other entity is controlled by the person (whether alone or with others).
10			Self-employed
11 12 13 14 15 16		(3)	 A person performs <i>paid work</i> on a day if, on that day, the person performs work for the purposes of a business that is carried on for profit (whether in or outside of Australia) by: (a) the person (whether alone or with others); or (b) an entity that is controlled by the person (whether alone or with others).
17			When a person controls an entity
18 19 20		(4)	A person <i>controls</i> an entity if the person has the capacity to determine the outcome of decisions about the entity's financial and operating policies.
21			PPL rules about what paid work is
22 23		(5)	The PPL rules may prescribe what is, or is not, taken to be paid work.
24	36	When	there is a <i>permissible break</i>
25 26		(1)	A <i>permissible break</i> is any of the periods in subsections (2) and (3).
27			Permissible break between 2 qualifying work days
28 29		(2)	If, between a day on which the person performed qualifying work (a <i>qualifying work day</i>) in the work test period and the next

1 2 3 4	qualifying work day, there was at least 1 day but not more than 56 consecutive days on which the person did not perform qualifying work—the day or period of consecutive days between those 2 qualifying work days is a <i>permissible break</i> .
5	Permissible break at the start of the work test period
6	(3) If:
7	(a) a person performed qualifying work on a day (the <i>earlier</i>
8	qualifying work day) before the first day in the work test
9	period; and
10	(b) the person next performed qualifying work on a day (the
11	<i>later qualifying work day</i>) after the first day in the work test
12	period; and
13	(c) the later qualifying work day was no more than 56
14	consecutive days after the earlier qualifying work day;
15	then the day or period of consecutive days on which the person did
16	not perform qualifying work between the first day in the work test
17	period and the later qualifying work day (including the first day of
18	the work test period) is a <i>permissible break</i> .

Di	vision 4—The income test
Su	bdivision A—The income test
37	When a person satisfies the <i>income test</i>
	A person satisfies the <i>income test</i> on a day if the person's adjust taxable income for the reference income year is not more than the relevant PPL income limit.
38	A person's adjusted taxable income
	A person's <i>adjusted taxable income</i> for an income year is worked out in accordance with Schedule 3 to the Family Assistance Act (disregarding subclause 2(2) and clauses 3 and 3A of that Schedule).
	Note: Schedule 3 to the Family Assistance Act sets out how to work out person's adjusted taxable income for the purposes of that Act.
39	The reference income year
	The <i>reference income year</i> for a person is:
	(a) if the person is a primary claimant—the income year that ended before the earlier of:
	(i) the day the person made the claim; and
	(ii) the day the child was born; and
	(b) if the person is a secondary claimant—the income year tha ended before the earlier of:
	(i) the day the person made the claim; and
	(ii) the day the person became the child's primary carer.
40	The relevant PPL income limit
	The <i>relevant PPL income limit</i> for a person is:
	(a) if the person is a primary claimant—the PPL income limit
	that applies on the earlier of the following days:
	(i) the day the person made the claim;

1		(ii) the day the child was born; or
2		(b) if the person is a secondary claimant—the PPL income limit
3		that applies on the earlier of the following days:
4		(i) the day the person made the claim;
5		(ii) the day the person became the child's primary carer.
6	41 The PPL	income limit
7	Т	ne PPL income limit that applies on a day is:
8 9		(a) if the day is on or after 1 October 2010 but before 1 July 2012—\$150,000; and
10		(b) if the day is on or after an indexation day (the <i>relevant</i>
11		<i>indexation day</i>) but before the next indexation day—the
12		indexed amount on the relevant indexation day worked out
13		under Subdivision B.
14	Subdivision	B—Indexation of the PPL income limit
15	42 Indexation	on of the PPL income limit
16	(1) T	he amount of the PPL income limit in section 41 is to be indexed
17		nder this Subdivision on 1 July each year (the <i>indexation day</i>)
18	st	arting on 1 July 2012.
19	И	orking out the indexed amount for the PPL income limit
20	(2) T	his is how to work out the <i>indexed amount</i> for the PPL income
21		nit on the indexation day:
		·
22	M	Tethod statement
23	S	ep 1. Work out the amount (the <i>previous amount</i>) for the PPL
24		income limit that applied on the day immediately before
25		the indexation day.
26	S	ep 2. Use section 43 to work out the indexation factor on the
20		indexation day.

1 2		Step 3.	Multiply the previous amount by the indexation factor: the result is the <i>provisional indexed amount</i> .
3 4		Step 4.	Use section 44 to round off the provisional indexed amount: the result is the <i>indexed amount</i> .
5	43 The <i>in</i>	dexation	factor
6 7	(1)		<i>exation factor</i> is worked out using the following formula ying subsections (2) and (3):
8			mber for the reference December quarter number for the base December quarter
9		where:	
10			cember quarter means the December quarter that has the
11		•	ndex number of the December quarters before the
12 13		referenc quarter 2	e December quarter (but not earlier than the December 2007).
14			umber, for a quarter, means the All Groups Consumer
15			dex number that is the weighted average of the 8 capital
16 17		that quar	d is published by the Australian Statistician in relation to rter.
18		referenc	e December quarter means the last December quarter
19		before the	ne indexation day.
20	(2)	The inde	exation factor is to be worked out to 3 decimal places, but
21			d by 0.001 if the fourth decimal place is more than 4.
22	(3)	If an ind	exation factor worked out under subsections (1) and (2)
23		would b	e less than 1, that indexation factor is to be increased to 1.
24		Changes	s to CPI reference base and publication of substituted
25		index nu	mbers
26	(4)	Amount	s are to be worked out under this section:

1	(a) using only the index numbers published in terms of the most
2 3	recently published reference base for the Consumer Price Index; and
4	(b) disregarding index numbers published in substitution for
5	previously published index numbers (except where the
6 7	substituted numbers are published to take account of changes in the reference base).
8	44 Rounding off indexed amounts
9 10	(1) If a provisional indexed amount is a multiple of \$1.00, the provisional indexed amount becomes the indexed amount.
11	(2) If a provisional indexed amount is not a multiple of 1.00 , the
12	indexed amount is the provisional indexed amount rounded up or
13	down to the nearest multiple of \$1.00.
14	(3) If a provisional indexed amount is not a multiple of \$1.00 but is a
15	multiple of \$0.50, the indexed amount is the provisional indexed
16	amount rounded up to the nearest multiple of \$1.00.

1	
2	Division 5—The Australian residency test
3	45 When a person satisfies the Australian residency test
4	(1) A person satisfies the Australian residency test on a day if, on that
5	day, the person:
6	(a) is an Australian resident; or
7	(b) is a special category visa holder residing in Australia; or
8	(c) satisfies subsection (2).
9	When a person satisfies this subsection
10	(2) A person satisfies this subsection if the person is the holder of a
11	visa determined by the Minister for the purposes of subparagraph
12	729(2)(f)(v) of the Social Security Act, and either of the following
13	applies:
14	(a) the person is in Australia;
15	(b) the person:
16	(i) is temporarily absent from Australia for not more than
17	13 weeks; and
18 19	(ii) the absence is an allowable absence in relation to special benefit within the meaning of Part 4.2 of that Act.
20	46 Effect of absence from Australia on Australian residency test
21	(1) Despite section 45, a person does not satisfy the Australian
22	residency test on a day (the relevant day) if:
23	(a) before the relevant day, the person left Australia; and
24	(b) on the relevant day, the person has been absent from
25	Australia for more than 3 years since the day the person left
26	Australia.
27	Effect of a person's return to Australia within 3 years
28	(2) If:
29	(a) a person who has been absent from Australia for more than
30	13 weeks, but not more than 3 years, returns to Australia; and

1	(b) the person leaves Australia again less than 13 weeks later;
2	then the person is taken not to have returned to Australia for the
3	purposes of subsection (1).
4	Effect of a person's return to Australia after 3 years
5	(3) If:
6	(a) a person satisfies the Australian residency test while the
7	person is absent from Australia; and
8	(b) the person then ceases to satisfy the Australian residency test
9	because of the application of subsection (1) or a previous
10	application of this subsection; and
11	(c) the person returns to Australia; and
12	(d) the person leaves Australia again less than 13 weeks later;
13	then, despite section 45, the person does not satisfy the Australian
14	residency test at any time during:
15	(e) the person's return to Australia referred to in paragraph (c);
16	or
17	(f) the person's absence from Australia referred to in
18	paragraph (d).

1	
2	Division 6—Primary carer
3	47 When a person is the <i>primary carer</i> of a child
4	(1) A person is the <i>primary carer</i> of a child on a day in the person's
5	reference period if:
6	(a) the child is in the person's care in that period; and
7	(b) the person meets the child's physical needs more than anyone
8	else in that period.
9	(2) A person's <i>reference period</i> is the period that is determined by the
10	Secretary for the purposes of making a payability determination on
11	the person's claim.
12	(3) Only one person can be a child's primary carer on a particular day.
13	(4) Despite subsection (1), a person is not the <i>primary carer</i> of a child
14	on a day if, before that day, the child has died.

1	
2	Division 7—Return to work
3	48 When a person <i>returns to work</i>
4	A person <i>returns to work</i> on a day that is on or after the birth of a
5 6	child if, on that day, the person performs one hour or more of paid work other than for a permissible purpose.
7	49 When paid work is for a <i>permissible purpose</i>
8	Permissible purpose for people other than self-employed
9 10	 If a person performs paid work on a day for another entity (see subsection 35(1)), the person does so for a <i>permissible purpose</i> if:
11	(a) the person performs the work for the entity as an employee,
12	defence force member or law enforcement officer; and
13	(b) the day is a keeping in touch day with the entity and would
14 15	otherwise be a day of leave in a period of leave granted by that entity; and
16	(c) the person has not already performed paid work on 10
17	keeping in touch days (whether with the entity or another
18	entity).
19	Permissible purpose for self-employed
20	(2) If a person performs paid work on a day for a business in the
21	situation referred to in subsection $35(3)$, the person does so for a
22	permissible purpose if the work performed by the person consists
23	of overseeing the business or is an occasional administrative task
24	for the purposes of the business.
25	50 Performing paid work on a <i>keeping in touch day</i>
26	A day on which a person performs paid work for an entity on a day
27	that would otherwise be a day of leave in a period of leave granted
28	by that entity is a <i>keeping in touch day</i> if:
29	(a) the purpose of performing the work is to enable the person to
30	keep in touch with his or her employment or engagement in

1 2	order to facilitate a return to that employment or engagement after the end of the period of leave; and
3 (b 4	both the person and the entity consent to the person performing work for the entity on that day; and
5 (c) the day is not within 14 days after the day the child was born.

Chapter 2 When parental leave pay is payable to a personPart 2-4 Claims for parental leave payDivision 1 Guide to this Part

Section 51

1

2 Part 2-4—Claims for parental leave pay

Division 1—Guide to this Part

4 **51** Guide to this Part

5	This Part is about claims for parental leave pay. A person cannot
6	be paid parental leave pay unless the person has first made a claim
7	for it.
8	Division 2 sets out the rules about claims. There are 3 types of
9	claims: a primary claim, a secondary claim and (in rare cases) a
10	tertiary claim. These claims relate to each other, although the
11	primary claim is the main one—a secondary or tertiary claim
12	cannot be made without it. However, it will often be the only claim
13	that is made. Section 54 sets out who can make a primary claim, a
14	secondary claim or a tertiary claim.
15	The Secretary cannot make a payability determination on a claim
16	unless it is an effective claim. To be effective, the claim must be
17	made by the right person and satisfy the requirements in the
18	provisions listed in section 55. One of those requirements is that
19	the claim must be in the form, and contain the information,
20	required by the Secretary (see section 56). Another requirement is
21	that the claim must be made in the period set out in section 60.
	L

ary
ary
may
d: ne
1

1	Secondary claim
2	(2) Only the following people can make a secondary claim for a child:
3	(a) the partner of a primary claimant;
4	(b) a person who:
5	(i) is a parent of the child; and
6	(ii) is not the primary claimant;
7	(c) a partner of a person covered by paragraph (b);
8	(d) a person who satisfies the circumstances prescribed by the
9	PPL rules as being exceptional circumstances in which a
10	secondary claim can be made.
11	Tertiary claim
12	(3) Only a person who satisfies the circumstances prescribed by the
13	PPL rules as being exceptional circumstances in which a tertiary
14	claim can be made can make a tertiary claim for a child.
15	55 When a claim is effective
16	(1) A claim is not effective unless the requirements of the following
17	provisions that apply to the claim are satisfied:
18	(a) section 56 (which deals with the form etc. of the claim);
19	(b) section 57 (which deals with the nominated start date);
20	(c) section 58 (which deals with expected date of birth etc.);
21	(d) section 59 (which deals with tax file number statements);
22	(e) section 60 (which deals with when to make the claim).
23	(2) A claim is also not effective if it is made by a person who cannot
24	make that type of claim under section 54.
25	(3) A claim that is not effective is taken not to have been made.
26	56 Requirements of the claim
27	(1) The claim must:
28	(a) be made in the form approved, and the manner required, by
29	the Secretary for that type of claim; and

1 2 3 4	 (b) contain any information (including information about the claimant's employer or the claimant's employment with that employer) required by the Secretary; and (c) be accompanied by any documents required by the Secretary. 							
5 6	(2) For the purposes of paragraphs (1)(b) and (c), the Secretary may require that different information be contained in, and different							
7	documents accompany:							
8	(a) different types of claims; or							
9	(b) different claims of the same type of claim.							
10	7 Nominated start date							
11	(1) If the claim is a primary claim, the claim must state a specific date							
12	(the nominated start date) on which the primary claimant wants							
13	parental leave pay to start being paid.							
14	Note 1: For the purposes of subsection (1), "6 months after the birth of the							
15 16	child" would not be a specific date. However, the "date of birth of the child" would be.							
17	Note 2: Even though a primary claimant nominates a specific date, parental							
18 19	leave pay may not be payable from that date because, for example, the primary claimant has not verified the child's birth before that date: see							
20	subsection 11(4).							
21	(2) Before a payability determination is made on the primary claim,							
22	the primary claimant may change his or her nominated start date by							
23	notifying the Secretary of the new nominated start date.							
24	(3) If a payability determination is made that parental leave pay is							
25	payable to the primary claimant, the primary claimant may only							
26	change his or her nominated start date (the <i>old date</i>) by:							
27	(a) notifying the Secretary, before the old date, of the new							
28	nominated start date; and							
29	(b) nominating a new nominated start date that is on or after the							
30	day the person notifies the Secretary of the change.							

1	58	Expect	ed date of birth and expected day of primary care
2			Primary claim
3 4		(1)	If the claim is a primary claim and it is made before the child's birth, the claim must specify the child's expected date of birth.
5			Secondary claim
6 7 8 9		(2)	If the claim is a secondary claim and it is made before the day the secondary claimant expects to become the child's primary carer, the claim must specify the day the claimant expects to become the child's primary carer.
10	59	Tax file	e number statement
11 12		(1)	The claim must contain the person's <i>tax file number statement</i> , which is a statement of the kind set out in subsection (2), (3) or (4).
13			Statement of tax file number
14		(2)	The first kind is a statement of the person's tax file number.
15			Statement that person does not know his or her tax file number
16		(3)	The second kind is a statement that the person:
17			(a) has a tax file number but does not know what it is; and
18			(b) has asked the Commissioner of Taxation to inform the person
19			of his or her tax file number; and
20 21			(c) authorises the Commissioner of Taxation to tell the Secretary:
22			(i) whether the person has a tax file number; and
23			(i) whether the person has a tax file number, and(ii) if the person has a tax file number—that number.
24			Statement that an application for a tax file number is pending
25		(4)	The third kind is a statement that the person:
26			(a) has an application for a tax file number pending; and
27			(b) authorises the Commissioner of Taxation to tell the
28			Secretary:

Paid Parental Leave Bill 2010 No. , 2010

60

1	(i) if a tax file number is issued to the person—that
2	number; or
3	(ii) if the application is refused—that the application has
4	been refused; or
5	(iii) if the application is withdrawn—that the application has
6	been withdrawn.
7	60 When to claim
8	A claim must be made in the period that:
9	(a) starts on the day that is 97 days before the expected date of
10	birth of the child; and
11	(b) ends on the day before the child's first birthday.
11	(b) ends on the day before the child's first birthday.
12	61 Claim may be withdrawn or varied
	·
13	(1) After making an effective claim, the person may withdraw or vary
14	the claim before a payability determination is made on it.
15	(2) The person may only do so in a manner approved by the Secretary
15	(2) The person may only do so in a manner approved by the Secretary.
16	(3) If a claim is withdrawn, it is taken never to have been made.

Chapter 3 Payment of parental leave payPart 3-1 Instalments of parental leave payDivision 1 Guide to this Part

Section 62

1 2	Chapt	er 3—Payment of parental leave pay				
3	Part 3-1—Instalments of parental leave pay					
4	Division 1—Guide to this Part					
5	62 Guide	e to this Part				
6		This Part is about instalments of parental leave pay.				
7 8 9		Parental leave pay is payable in instalments for regular periods called instalment periods. Instalments are payable to a person if those instalment periods overlap with the person's PPL period.				
10 11		Instalments are payable by either a person's employer (see Part 3-2) or the Secretary (see Part 3-3).				
12 13 14		This Part also contains rules for working out the amount of an instalment and deals with the deductions that may be made from an instalment.				

1	
2 D	ivision 2—Instalments of parental leave pay
3 63	Instalments of parental leave pay
4	(1) Parental leave pay must be paid to a person in instalments.
5	Who pays an instalment
6 7 8 9	 (2) An instalment is payable to a person, in accordance with sections 72, 84, 85, 86 and 87, by either: (a) the person's employer; or (b) the Secretary.
9 10	When an instalment is payable
11 12 13	(3) An instalment is payable to a person if one or more days (the <i>PPL days</i>) of an instalment period for the person fall within the person's PPL period.
14	(4) An instalment becomes payable on the payday for the instalment.
15 16	(5) More than one instalment may be paid to a person on a particular day.
17 64	A person's instalment period and the payday for an instalment
18 19 20	(1) A person's <i>instalment period</i> , and the <i>payday</i> for an instalment that relates to an instalment period, are worked out according to the following rules.
21 22	Note: Sections 93 and 94 affect when an instalment period for a person starts and ends in certain circumstances.
23	Instalment to be paid by employer—regular pay period
24 25 26	(2) If the instalment is to be paid by the person's employer and there is a regular period for which the person would usually be paid in relation to the person's performance of work:
27 28	(a) the person's <i>instalment period</i> is each such regular period; and

Chapter 3 Payment of parental leave payPart 3-1 Instalments of parental leave payDivision 2 Instalments of parental leave pay

Section 65

1 2 3 4	(b) the <i>payday</i> for the instalment is the day on which the person would usually be paid in relation to the person's performance of work for the instalment period to which the instalment relates.
5	Instalment to be paid by employer—no regular pay period
6 7	(3) If the instalment is to be paid by the person's employer and there is not a regular period for which the person would usually be paid in
8 9	relation to the person's performance of work:(a) the person's <i>instalment period</i> is each calendar month; and
10 11	(b) the <i>payday</i> for the instalment is the first day after the end of the instalment period to which the instalment relates.
12	Instalment to be paid by Secretary
13	(4) If the instalment is to be paid by the Secretary:
14	(a) the person's <i>instalment period</i> is the period of 14 days
15	starting on a day the Secretary considers appropriate for the
16	person (or a class of person in which the person is included)
17	and each successive 14 day period; and
18	(b) the <i>payday</i> for the instalment is a day that the Secretary
19 20	considers appropriate that occurs after the instalment period to which the instalment relates.
21	65 The amount of an instalment
22	(1) The amount of an instalment is the total of the daily national
22	minimum wage amounts for each week day, during the instalment
23 24	period to which the instalment relates, that is also a PPL day.
25	(2) The <i>daily national minimum wage amount</i> for a day is 7.6 times
26	the amount of the national minimum wage (when expressed as a
27	monetary amount per hour) set by a national minimum wage order
28	that is in operation on that day (whether or not the order has also
29	taken effect on that day).
30	Note: For when a national minimum wage order comes into operation, see
31	section 287 of the Fair Work Act.
32	(3) For the purposes of subsection (2):

1 2		(a) the national minimum wage is taken to be the wage set by the national minimum wage order for employees in relation to	
3 4		whom no exceptional circumstances exist (see subsection 287(2) of the Fair Work Act); and	
5		(b) if:	
6 7 8		 (i) Fair Work Australia makes a determination under section 296 of the Fair Work Act varying a national minimum wage order; and 	
9		(ii) the day the determination comes into operation under	
9 10 11		section 297 of that Act is earlier than the day the determination is made;	
12		the determination is taken to come into operation on the day	
13		the determination is made.	
14	66	Protection of instalment	
15		(1) An instalment is absolutely inalienable, whether by way of, or in	
16		consequence of, sale, assignment, charge, execution, bankruptcy or otherwise.	
17			
18		Note: Section 97 (which deals with the effect of a garnishee etc. order) also	
19 20		provides a protection for an account into which an instalment has been paid.	
21		(2) Subsection (1) has effect subject to sections 67, 68 and 69 (which	
22		deal with deductions).	
23	67	Deductions authorised by person	
24		(1) An employer or the Secretary may deduct an amount from an	
25		instalment that is payable to a person if the deduction is:	
26		(a) authorised by the person; and	
27		(b) principally for the person's benefit.	
28		Note: A deduction by an employer in accordance with a salary sacrifice or	
29 30		other arrangement, under which a person chooses to: (a) forgo an amount payable to the person in relation to an	
30 31		(a) forgo an amount payable to the person in relation to an instalment; but	
32		(b) receive some other form of benefit or remuneration;	
33		will be permitted if it is made in accordance with this section.	

Chapter 3 Payment of parental leave payPart 3-1 Instalments of parental leave payDivision 2 Instalments of parental leave pay

Section 68

1	(2) The Secretary may deduct an amount from an instalment that is
2	payable to a secondary claimant for a child if:
3	(a) a primary claimant owes a debt to the Commonwealth in
4	relation to amounts paid to, or in relation to, the primary
5	claimant by way of instalments for the same child; and
6	(b) the deduction is authorised by the secondary claimant for the
7	purposes of the recovery of the debt.
8	(3) An authorisation for the purposes of paragraph $(1)(a)$ or $(2)(b)$:
9	(a) must be in writing; and
10	(b) must specify the amount of the deduction; and
11	(c) may be withdrawn in writing by the person at any time.
12	(4) Any variation in the amount of the authorised deduction must also
13	be authorised in writing by the person.
14	68 Deductions for PAYG withholding
15	An employer or the Secretary (the <i>payer</i>) may deduct an amount
16	from an instalment that is payable to a person if the payer is
17	required to withhold the amount under section 12-110 in
18	Schedule 1 to the Taxation Administration Act 1953.
19	69 Deductions relating to child support
20	(1) An employer may deduct an amount from an instalment that is
20	payable to a person if the employer is required to deduct the
22	amount under section 46 or 72A of the <i>Child Support (Registration</i>
23	and Collection) Act 1988.
24	(2) The Secretary, in accordance with a notice given to the Secretary
25	under section 72AD of the Child Support (Registration and
26	Collection) Act 1988 in relation to a person to whom an instalment
27	is payable, must:
28	(a) make deductions from an instalment that is payable to the
29	person (subject to subsections (3) and (4) of that section); and
30	(b) pay the amounts deducted to the Child Support Registrar.

70 No other deductions

2 3 4		accordan	int must not be deducted from an instalment except in ce with section 67, 68 or 69. This subsection applies ny other law of the Commonwealth, a State or a Territory.
5	(2)	An emple	oyer must comply with subsection (1).
6		Note:	This subsection is a civil penalty provision (see section 146).

1

2 Part 3-2—Payment of instalments by employer

Division 1—Guide to this Part

4	71	Guide	to	this	Part
---	----	-------	----	------	------

5	This Part is about the payment of instalments to a person by the
6	person's employer.
7	Under Division 2, an employer is only required to pay an
8	instalment to a person if an employer determination has come into
9	force for the employer and the person (see Part 3-5) and the
10	employer has been paid enough by the Secretary to fund the
11	instalment.
12	Division 3 is about the payment by the Secretary of amounts
13	(called PPL funding amounts) to an employer to ensure the
14	employer has been paid enough to fund an instalment.
15	Division 4 sets out certain obligations of employers relating to
16	paying instalments (such as giving and keeping records and
17	notifying the Secretary if certain events happen).

1	
2	Division 2—Payment of instalments by employer
3	72 When an employer pays instalments
4	Employer determination in force on day during instalment period
5 6	(1) An employer must pay an instalment to a person on the payday for the instalment if:
7	(a) the instalment is payable to the person; and
8 9 10	(b) an employer determination is in force for the employer and the person on a day during the instalment period to which the instalment relates; and
10 11 12	(c) as at the payroll cut-off for the instalment, the employer has been paid enough to fund the instalment.
13	Note 1: This subsection is a civil penalty provision (see section 146).
14 15	Note 2: See section 96 for when the employer is taken to have complied with this requirement.
16	Employer determination comes into force after instalment period
17	(2) If:
18	(a) a person's employer becomes required under subsection (1)
19 20	to pay an instalment after the start of the person's PPL period; and
21	(b) an earlier instalment is taken to have become payable to the
22	person under section 91 (which deals with the effect of the
23	Secretary or an employer becoming required to pay
24	instalments after the start of a person's PPL period); and
25 26	(c) as at the payroll cut-off for the instalment referred to in subsection (1), the employer has been paid enough to fund
20	the earlier instalment;
28	the employer must pay the earlier instalment on the payday for the
29	instalment referred to in subsection (1).
30	Note 1: This subsection is a civil penalty provision (see section 146).
31 32	Note 2: See section 96 for when the employer is taken to have complied with this requirement.

Chapter 3 Payment of parental leave payPart 3-2 Payment of instalments by employerDivision 2 Payment of instalments by employer

Section 73

1 2		Employe ater tim	er determination in force and employer paid enough at e
3	(3) I	f:	
4		(a) an	employer is not required under subsection (1) or (2) to pay
5 6			instalment only because paragraph (1)(c) or (2)(c) (as the se may be) was not satisfied; and
7 8		(b) that	at paragraph is satisfied as at the payroll cut-off for an stalment for a later instalment period;
9 10		he empl	loyer must pay the instalment to the person on the payday instalment for that later instalment period.
11	Ν	Note 1:	This subsection is a civil penalty provision (see section 146).
12 13	Ν	Note 2:	If there is no instalment payable for a later instalment period, see section 95.
14 15	Ν	Note 3:	See section 96 for when the employer is taken to have complied with this requirement.
16 17			oyer is not required to pay an instalment to a person accordance with this section.
		_	
18	73 When an	n empl	oyer has been <i>paid enough</i> to fund an instalment
18 19		-	oyer has been <i>paid enough</i> to fund an instalment loyer has been <i>paid enough</i> to fund an instalment for a
	/ p	An empl person a	loyer has been <i>paid enough</i> to fund an instalment for a s at a day if the total of the PPL funding amounts paid to
19	A P ti	An empl person a he empl	loyer has been <i>paid enough</i> to fund an instalment for a
19 20 21	A P ti	An empl person a he empl he total	loyer has been <i>paid enough</i> to fund an instalment for a s at a day if the total of the PPL funding amounts paid to loyer for the person for a child before that day is at least
19 20 21 22	A P ti	An emploerson a he empl he total (a) the pai	loyer has been <i>paid enough</i> to fund an instalment for a s at a day if the total of the PPL funding amounts paid to loyer for the person for a child before that day is at least of the following amounts: e amount of the instalments the employer has previously id to, or in relation to, the person for the child;
19 20 21 22 23	A P ti	An emploerson a he empl he total (a) the pai (b) the	loyer has been <i>paid enough</i> to fund an instalment for a s at a day if the total of the PPL funding amounts paid to loyer for the person for a child before that day is at least of the following amounts: e amount of the instalments the employer has previously id to, or in relation to, the person for the child; e amount of the instalment;
19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A P ti	An emploerson a he emploerson a (a) the pai (b) the (c) the	loyer has been <i>paid enough</i> to fund an instalment for a s at a day if the total of the PPL funding amounts paid to loyer for the person for a child before that day is at least of the following amounts: e amount of the instalments the employer has previously id to, or in relation to, the person for the child; e amount of the instalment; e amount of any other instalment that is to be paid to, or in
19 20 21 22 23 24	A P ti	An emploerson a he emploerson a (a) the pai (b) the (c) the	loyer has been <i>paid enough</i> to fund an instalment for a s at a day if the total of the PPL funding amounts paid to loyer for the person for a child before that day is at least of the following amounts: e amount of the instalments the employer has previously id to, or in relation to, the person for the child; e amount of the instalment;
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	A P ti ti	An emploerson a he empl he total (a) the pai (b) the (c) the rel	loyer has been <i>paid enough</i> to fund an instalment for a s at a day if the total of the PPL funding amounts paid to loyer for the person for a child before that day is at least of the following amounts: e amount of the instalments the employer has previously id to, or in relation to, the person for the child; e amount of the instalment; e amount of any other instalment that is to be paid to, or in
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	A F ti ti ti	An emploerson a he empl he total (a) the pai (b) the (c) the rel of pay	loyer has been <i>paid enough</i> to fund an instalment for a s at a day if the total of the PPL funding amounts paid to loyer for the person for a child before that day is at least of the following amounts: e amount of the instalments the employer has previously id to, or in relation to, the person for the child; e amount of the instalment; e amount of any other instalment that is to be paid to, or in ation to, the person on the payday for the instalment.
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	A F ti ti 74 Method	An emploerson a he emploerson a he total (a) the pair (b) the (c) the rel of pays	loyer has been <i>paid enough</i> to fund an instalment for a s at a day if the total of the PPL funding amounts paid to loyer for the person for a child before that day is at least of the following amounts: e amount of the instalments the employer has previously id to, or in relation to, the person for the child; e amount of the instalment; e amount of any other instalment that is to be paid to, or in ation to, the person on the payday for the instalment. ment of instalment payable by employer
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	A F ti ti 74 Method	An emploerson a he emploerson a he total (a) the pair (b) the (c) the rel of pays	loyer has been <i>paid enough</i> to fund an instalment for a s at a day if the total of the PPL funding amounts paid to loyer for the person for a child before that day is at least of the following amounts: e amount of the instalments the employer has previously id to, or in relation to, the person for the child; e amount of the instalment; e amount of any other instalment that is to be paid to, or in ation to, the person on the payday for the instalment. ment of instalment payable by employer lment payable to a person by an employer must be paid in by one, or a combination, of the following methods:
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 	A F ti ti 74 Method	An emploerson a he empl he total (a) the pai (b) the (c) the rel of pays An insta noney b (a) cas	loyer has been <i>paid enough</i> to fund an instalment for a s at a day if the total of the PPL funding amounts paid to loyer for the person for a child before that day is at least of the following amounts: e amount of the instalments the employer has previously id to, or in relation to, the person for the child; e amount of the instalment; e amount of any other instalment that is to be paid to, or in ation to, the person on the payday for the instalment. ment of instalment payable by employer lment payable to a person by an employer must be paid in by one, or a combination, of the following methods:

Payment of parental leave pay Chapter 3 Payment of instalments by employer Part 3-2 Payment of instalments by employer Division 2

Section 74

1 (c) 2	the use of an electronic funds transfer system to credit an account held by the person.
3 Note:	This section is a civil penalty provision (see section 146).

1	
2	Division 3—PPL funding amounts
3	75 Payment of PPL funding amounts
4	(1) The Secretary must pay one or more amounts (the PPL funding
5	<i>amounts</i>) to a person's employer if the Secretary is satisfied that:
6	(a) an instalment was or is likely to be payable to the person; and
7 8	(b) the employer is or is likely to be required to pay the instalment to the person.
9	(2) Subsection (1) does not require the Secretary to pay a PPL funding
10	amount in relation to an instalment earlier than a reasonable period
11	before the payroll cut-off for the instalment.
12	(3) If:
13	(a) the Secretary is required under subsection (1) to pay a PPL
14	funding amount to a person's employer in relation to an
15	instalment for the person; and
16	(b) the employer has not been paid enough to fund the instalment
17 18	as at the first payroll cut-off for an instalment for the person after the Secretary becomes required to pay the PPL funding
19	amount;
20	the Secretary must pay the PPL funding amount to the employer
21	before the next payroll cut-off for an instalment for the person.
22	76 Rules affecting the amount of a PPL funding amount
23	(1) A PPL funding amount for a person must not:
24	(a) be less than the minimum amount for the PPL funding
25	amount; or
26	(b) be more than the sum of the following:
27	(i) the minimum amount;
28	(ii) the amount that is 30 times the daily national minimum
29 20	wage amount that applies on the day the PPL funding amount is paid to the employer.
30	amount is paid to the employer.

1 2	(2) The <i>minimum amount</i> for a PPL funding amount is the sum of the amounts of the instalments that:
	(a) will have become payable to the person as at the next payday
3 4	for an instalment for the person after the PPL funding amount
4 5	is paid to the person's employer; and
6	(b) do not relate to days in the person's PPL period for which the
7	Secretary has previously paid the employer a PPL funding
8	amount for the person.
9	(3) The sum of the PPL funding amounts paid to a person's employer
10	for the person must not be more than the sum of the amounts of the
11	instalments that are payable to the person for the person's PPL
12	period.
13	77 Notice requirements relating to PPL funding amounts
14	(1) The Secretary must give a written notice to an employer each time
15	the Secretary pays a PPL funding amount to the employer for a
16	person.
17	(2) The notice must contain the following information:
18	(a) the name of the person for whom the PPL funding amount
19	has been paid;
20	(b) the amount of the PPL funding amount;
21	(c) the PPL days for the person for which the PPL funding
22	amount has been paid;
23	(d) the daily national minimum wage amount for each of those
24	PPL days;
25	(e) any information prescribed by the PPL rules.
26	78 PPL funding amounts not public money
26	78 TTE funding amounts not public money
27	To avoid doubt, a PPL funding amount paid by the Secretary to an
28	employer (other than an Agency within the meaning of the
29	Financial Management and Accountability Act 1997) is not public
30	money for the purposes of that Act.

1	79 Protec	tion of PPL	funding	amounts
---	-----------	-------------	---------	---------

2	A PPL funding amount is absolutely inalienable, whether by way
3	of, or in consequence of, sale, assignment, charge, execution,
4	bankruptcy or otherwise, until it has been paid to the employer.

1	
2	Division 4—Obligations of employer relating to paying
3	instalments
4	80 Giving person record of payment
5 6 7 8	An employer must, before the end of the next working day after paying an instalment to a person, give the person the information prescribed by the PPL rules in the form (if any) prescribed by the PPL rules.
9	Note: This section is a civil penalty provision (see section 146).
10	81 Keeping records
11 12 13	(1) An employer must make, and keep for 7 years, records of the kind prescribed by the PPL rules in relation to each person for whom an employer determination for the employer comes into force.
14	Note: This subsection is a civil penalty provision (see section 146).
15	(2) A record must:
16 17	 (a) if a form is prescribed by the PPL rules for that kind of record—be in that form; and
18	(b) include any information prescribed by the PPL rules.
19	Note: This subsection is a civil penalty provision (see section 146).
20	82 Notifying Secretary if certain events happen
21 22 23	(1) If the Secretary makes an employer determination for a person and the person's employer, the employer must notify the Secretary if any of the following events happen:
24	(a) the employer's bank account information changes;
25	(b) the person's instalment period changes;
26 27	(c) the day on which the person would usually be paid in relation to the person's performance of work for instalment periods
28	for the person changes;
29	(d) the payroll cut-off for instalments payable to the person
30	changes;

Chapter 3 Payment of parental leave payPart 3-2 Payment of instalments by employerDivision 4 Obligations of employer relating to paying instalments

Section 82

1 2	(e)	the employer becomes aware that the employer has ceased, or is likely to cease, to carry on a business;
3 4 5	(f)	the person returns to work for the employer at any time from the birth of the person's child until the end of the person's PPL period;
5 6 7	(g)	the person ceases to be employed by the employer before the end of the person's PPL period;
8 9	(h)	the person is not paid an instalment the employer is required to pay to the person;
10 11 12	(i)	the employer is not paid enough to fund a particular instalment for the person as at the payroll cut-off for the instalment;
13 14 15	(j)	if the Secretary has agreed to pay a particular PPL funding amount to the employer—the employer is not paid the PPL funding amount as agreed;
16 17 18	(k)	in any case—a PPL funding amount paid to the employer is more than the sum of the amounts of the instalments payable for the PPL days for which the PPL funding amount has been paid;
 19 20 21 22 23 	(1)	the sum of the PPL funding amounts paid to the employer for the person is more than the sum of the amounts of the instalments that are payable by the employer to the person for the person's PPL period.
24	(2) The 1	notice must be given:
25 26 27 28 29	(a)	as soon as practicable after the employer becomes aware that the event has happened (subject to paragraph (b)); and if paragraph (1)(e) applies—not more than 30 days before the day the employer ceased, or is likely to cease, to carry on the business; and
30	(c)	in writing.
31	Note:	This subsection is a civil penalty provision (see section 146).
32	When	n obligation to notify of certain events ceases
33 34 35	parag	bligation under subsection (1) that arises because of any of graphs (1)(a) to (g) ceases to apply if the event happens on or the earliest of the following days:

6 Paid Parental Leave Bill 2010 No. , 2010

76

1	(a) the day a decision is made that has the effect that parental
2	leave pay is not payable to the person (including a decision
3	that there are no days in the person's PPL period);
4	(b) if the employer determination comes into force:
5	(i) if the employer determination is not revoked—the day
6	after the end of the person's PPL period; and
7	(ii) if the employer determination is revoked—the day of
8	the revocation;
9	(c) if the employer determination never comes into force—the
10	day the Secretary becomes required to pay instalments to the
11	person instead of the employer under the employer
12	determination.

1

2 Part 3-3—Payment of instalments by Secretary

Division 1—Guide to this Part

4 **83** Guide to this Part

5	This Part is about the payment of instalments to a person by the
6	Secretary.
7	The Secretary is required to pay instalments directly to a person if
8	an employer determination is never made for the person.
9	The Secretary is also required to pay instalments directly to a
10	person in certain circumstances where an employer determination
11	is being reviewed or has been revoked, or where a matter has been
12	referred to the Fair Work Ombudsman relating to a failure by an
13	employer to pay an instalment to a person.
14	In certain circumstances where the Secretary becomes required to
15	pay instalments to a person, the Secretary is also required to pay
16	the person arrears for instalments that had previously become
17	payable, but not been paid, to the person.

1	
2	Division 2—Payment of instalments by Secretary
3	84 When the Secretary pays instalments
4 5 6	 If the Secretary is required under this section to pay an instalment to a person, the Secretary must do so on the payday for the instalment.
7 8	Note: See section 96 for when the Secretary is taken to have complied with this requirement.
9	Employer determination never made
10 11 12	(2) The Secretary must pay an instalment that is payable to a person if the Secretary, in accordance with section 101, never made an employer determination for the person and the person's employer.
13	Employer determination reviewed
14 15 16 17 18	 (3) The Secretary must pay an instalment that is payable to a person if: (a) the person's employer has applied for review under Part 5-1 or 5-2, or to a court for judicial review, in relation to the employer determination made for the person and the employer; and
19 20 21	(b) the employer determination has not come into force before the 28th day after the start of the person's PPL period; and(c) the instalment relates to an instalment period that:
22 23	(i) either includes the day referred to in paragraph (b) or is a later instalment period; and
24 25	(ii) starts before the day (the <i>transfer day</i>) on which the employer determination comes into force (if at all).
26 27	Note 1: The Secretary must also pay the person instalments payable to the person for earlier instalment periods (see section 85).
28 29	Note 2: If the employer determination never comes into force, the Secretary will pay all instalments to the person.
30	Employer determination revoked
31	(4) The Secretary must pay an instalment that is payable to a person if:

Chapter 3 Payment of parental leave payPart 3-3 Payment of instalments by SecretaryDivision 2 Payment of instalments by Secretary

1 2	(a) the Secretary revokes the employer determination for the person and the person's employer; and
3	(b) the instalment relates to an instalment period that starts on or after the day (the <i>transfer day</i>) the revocation comes into
4	force.
5	
6 7	Note: See sections 85 and 86 for when the Secretary must also pay the person instalments payable to the person for earlier instalment periods.
8	Referral of matter to Fair Work Ombudsman relating to failure to
9	pay instalment
10	(5) The Secretary must pay an instalment that is payable to a person if:
11	(a) the Secretary has referred a matter to the Fair Work
12	Ombudsman relating to a contravention by the employer of
13	section 70, 72 or 74 (which deal with unauthorised
14	deductions and payment of instalments by an employer) in
15	relation to the person; and
16	(b) the instalment relates to an instalment period that starts on or
17	after the day (the <i>transfer day</i>) after the last PPL day for
18 19	which the Secretary has paid the employer a PPL funding amount for the person; and
20	(c) the Secretary is satisfied that it is appropriate to pay the
21	instalment; and
22	(d) the Fair Work Ombudsman has not notified the Secretary,
23	before the transfer day, that the employer has not complied
24	with a compliance notice given for the contravention referred
25	to in paragraph (a).
26	(6) If both subsections (4) and (5) apply in relation to a person, then
27	only the subsection where the transfer day occurs first is taken to
28	apply in relation to the person.
29	85 Payment of arrears—employer determination reviewed or
30	revoked before coming into force
	Ũ
31	(1) This section applies if:
32	(a) the Secretary is required to pay an instalment to a person
33	under subsection 84(3) (which deals with payment of

1	instalments where an employer determination is reviewed);
2	or
3	(b) both of the following apply:
4	(i) the Secretary is required to pay an instalment to a
5	person under subsection 84(4) (which deals with
6 7	payment of instalments where an employer determination is revoked);
	(ii) the employer determination made for the person and the
8 9	person's employer has never come into force.
10	(2) The Secretary must pay the person each instalment that is taken to
11	have become payable to the person under section 91 (which deals
12	with the effect of the Secretary or an employer becoming required
13	to pay instalments after the start of a person's PPL period).
14	(3) The Secretary must pay the instalments on the payday for the first
15	instalment that the Secretary is required to pay as referred to in
16	paragraph (1)(a) or (b) of this section.
17 18	Note: See section 96 for when the Secretary is taken to have complied with this requirement.
19	86 Payment of arrears—employer determination revoked after
19 20	86 Payment of arrears—employer determination revoked after coming into force
20	 coming into force (1) This section applies if: (a) the Secretary revokes an employer determination that has
20 21	coming into force(1) This section applies if:
20 21 22	 coming into force (1) This section applies if: (a) the Secretary revokes an employer determination that has come into force for a person and the person's employer; and (b) the employer has not, as at the payday for the instalment,
20 21 22 23	 coming into force (1) This section applies if: (a) the Secretary revokes an employer determination that has come into force for a person and the person's employer; and (b) the employer has not, as at the payday for the instalment, paid all or part of an instalment that was payable to the
 20 21 22 23 24 	 coming into force (1) This section applies if: (a) the Secretary revokes an employer determination that has come into force for a person and the person's employer; and (b) the employer has not, as at the payday for the instalment, paid all or part of an instalment that was payable to the person by the employer; and
20 21 22 23 24 25	 coming into force (1) This section applies if: (a) the Secretary revokes an employer determination that has come into force for a person and the person's employer; and (b) the employer has not, as at the payday for the instalment, paid all or part of an instalment that was payable to the
20 21 22 23 24 25 26	 coming into force (1) This section applies if: (a) the Secretary revokes an employer determination that has come into force for a person and the person's employer; and (b) the employer has not, as at the payday for the instalment, paid all or part of an instalment that was payable to the person by the employer; and (c) either: (i) the Fair Work Ombudsman has notified the Secretary
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	 coming into force (1) This section applies if: (a) the Secretary revokes an employer determination that has come into force for a person and the person's employer; and (b) the employer has not, as at the payday for the instalment, paid all or part of an instalment that was payable to the person by the employer; and (c) either: (i) the Fair Work Ombudsman has notified the Secretary that the employer has not complied with a compliance
 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 	 coming into force (1) This section applies if: (a) the Secretary revokes an employer determination that has come into force for a person and the person's employer; and (b) the employer has not, as at the payday for the instalment, paid all or part of an instalment that was payable to the person by the employer; and (c) either: (i) the Fair Work Ombudsman has notified the Secretary that the employer has not complied with a compliance notice given for a contravention of section 70, 72 or 74
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	 coming into force (1) This section applies if: (a) the Secretary revokes an employer determination that has come into force for a person and the person's employer; and (b) the employer has not, as at the payday for the instalment, paid all or part of an instalment that was payable to the person by the employer; and (c) either: (i) the Fair Work Ombudsman has notified the Secretary that the employer has not complied with a compliance notice given for a contravention of section 70, 72 or 74 (which deal with unauthorised deductions and payment
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	 coming into force (1) This section applies if: (a) the Secretary revokes an employer determination that has come into force for a person and the person's employer; and (b) the employer has not, as at the payday for the instalment, paid all or part of an instalment that was payable to the person by the employer; and (c) either: (i) the Fair Work Ombudsman has notified the Secretary that the employer has not complied with a compliance notice given for a contravention of section 70, 72 or 74 (which deal with unauthorised deductions and payment of instalments by an employer) that relates to the
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	 coming into force (1) This section applies if: (a) the Secretary revokes an employer determination that has come into force for a person and the person's employer; and (b) the employer has not, as at the payday for the instalment, paid all or part of an instalment that was payable to the person by the employer; and (c) either: (i) the Fair Work Ombudsman has notified the Secretary that the employer has not complied with a compliance notice given for a contravention of section 70, 72 or 74 (which deal with unauthorised deductions and payment of instalments by an employer) that relates to the payment of the instalment; or
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	 coming into force (1) This section applies if: (a) the Secretary revokes an employer determination that has come into force for a person and the person's employer; and (b) the employer has not, as at the payday for the instalment, paid all or part of an instalment that was payable to the person by the employer; and (c) either: (i) the Fair Work Ombudsman has notified the Secretary that the employer has not complied with a compliance notice given for a contravention of section 70, 72 or 74 (which deal with unauthorised deductions and payment of instalments by an employer) that relates to the

Chapter 3 Payment of parental leave payPart 3-3 Payment of instalments by SecretaryDivision 2 Payment of instalments by Secretary

Section 87

1 (2 2 3 4 5	2) The Secretary must pay the person the instalment, or the part of the instalment, on the payday for the next instalment that the Secretary is required to pay under subsection 84(4) (which deals with payment of instalments where an employer determination is revoked).
6 7	Note 1: If there is no instalment payable for a later instalment period, see section 95.
8 9	Note 2: See section 96 for when the Secretary is taken to have complied with this requirement.
10 (3 11 12 13	Subsection (2) does not require the Secretary to pay the person all or part of an instalment to the extent that the instalment or the part of the instalment has been recovered under section 172 (which deals with debts owing by employers to employees).
14 (4 15	•) To avoid doubt, this section applies whether or not the Secretary is required to pay an instalment to the person under subsection 84(4).
16 87 Paym	ent of arrears—extending PPL period after review
17 (1 18 19) The Secretary must pay a person each instalment that is taken to have become payable to the person under section 92 (which deals with the effect of extending a person's PPL period after a review).
20 (2 21	2) The Secretary must pay the instalments as soon as practicable after the Secretary becomes required to pay the instalments.
22 88 Meth	od of payment of instalment payable by Secretary
23 (1 24 25) The Secretary must pay an instalment, or a part of an instalment, that the Secretary is required to pay to a person, to the credit of a bank account nominated and maintained by the person.
26 (2 27 28 29 30	2) The Secretary may direct that the whole or a part of an instalment that the Secretary is required to pay a person is to be paid in a different way from that provided for by subsection (1). If the Secretary gives the direction, the instalment, or the part of the instalment, is to be paid in accordance with the direction.
31 (3 32	 A direction made under subsection (2) is not a legislative instrument.

1 89 Giving person record of payment

- 2 If the Secretary pays an instalment, or part of an instalment, to or 3 in relation to a person, in particular circumstances, the Secretary
- 4 must give the person the information prescribed by the PPL rules
- 5 in relation to instalments paid in those circumstances.

1

Part 3-4—General rules relevant to paying instalments

4 **Division 1—Guide to this Part**

5 90 Guide to this Part

6	This Part contains general rules that are relevant to the payment of
7	instalments to a person, whether by the person's employer or the
8	Secretary.
9	Some of those rules deem instalments to have become payable in
10	certain circumstances (such as when an employer or the Secretary
11	becomes required to pay instalments to a person after the person's
11	
12	PPL period has already started).
13	Other rules deal with the effect on a person's instalment periods of
14	changing who is required to pay instalments to the person.
15	There are also rules that relate to what happens when an instalment
	**
16	cannot be paid on the day specified in this Act.
17	Finally, this Part deals with the interaction of this Chapter with
18	certain Commonwealth, State and Territory laws.

insta	Secretary or employer becoming required to pay lments after start of PPL period
If:	
	the Secretary or a person's employer (the <i>payer</i>) becomes required to pay an instalment to the person after the start of the person's PPL period; and
	neither the Secretary nor the employer is otherwise requir to pay an earlier instalment to the person; and
	one or more instalments would have been payable to the person on the paydays for the instalments if the payer had been required to pay instalments from the start of the person's PPL period;
then t	he instalments referred to in paragraph (c) are taken to have ne payable on the respective paydays for the instalments.
92 Effect of exte	ending PPL period after review
If:	
(a)	a person's PPL period ends; and
	later, a decision in relation to a payability determination f the person is made that has the effect that the person's PP period is extended by an additional period; and
(c)	one or more instalments that relate to instalment periods t overlap with the additional period would have been payab
	to the person on the paydays for the instalments if:(i) the payability determination had always specified the extended PPL period; and
	(ii) the Secretary had been required to pay the instalmen and
(d)	the Secretary is not otherwise required to pay the instalme

1 2	93	Effect on instalment periods of employer determination coming into force after review
3		(1) This section applies if:
4		(a) the Secretary is required to pay an instalment to a person
5		under subsection 84(3) (which deals with payment of
6		instalments where an employer determination is reviewed);
7		and
8		(b) the employer determination comes into force for the person and the person's employer on the transfer day referred to in
9 10		that subsection.
11		(2) The instalment period for the person for the last instalment payable
12		by the Secretary is taken to end on the day before the transfer day.
13		(3) The instalment period for the person for the first instalment
14		payable by the employer is taken to start on the transfer day.
15		Note: Subsection (3) does not affect when the instalment period ends.
16	94	Effect on instalment periods of revocation etc.
17		(1) This section applies if:
18		(a) an employer determination has come into force for a person
19		and the person's employer; and
20		(b) the Secretary becomes required to pay an instalment to the
21		person under either of the following subsections for an
22		instalment period that starts on or after the transfer day
23		referred to in that subsection:
24		(i) subsection 84(4) (which deals with payment of
25 26		instalments where an employer determination is revoked);
20		(ii) subsection 84(5) (which deals with payment of
27		instalments where a matter is referred to the Fair Work
29		Ombudsman relating to a failure to pay an instalment).
30		(2) The instalment period for the person for the last instalment payable
31		by the employer is taken to end on the day before the transfer day.
32		(3) The instalment period for the person for the first instalment
33		payable by the Secretary is taken to start on the transfer day.

Section	95

1		Note: Subsection (3) does not affect when the instalment period ends.
2 95 3	Paying	instalment on payday for later instalment—no later instalment
4		If:
5		(a) the Secretary or a person's employer (the <i>payer</i>) is required
6 7		to pay an instalment to the person on the payday for an instalment for a later instalment period; and
8		(b) that later instalment is not payable by the payer;
9		the payer must pay the instalment referred to in paragraph (a) on
10		the day that would have been the payday for the later instalment if
11		it had been payable by the payer.
12 96	Paying	instalment on particular day—complying with obligation
13		The Secretary or a person's employer (the <i>payer</i>) is taken to have
14		complied with a requirement to pay an instalment on a particular
15		day if the payer pays the instalment:
16		(a) before that day; or
17 18		(b) if the payer cannot pay the instalment on that day—as soon as practicable after that day.
19 97	Effect of	of garnishee etc. order
20	(1)	If:
21		(a) an instalment is being paid, or has been paid, to the credit of
22		an account; and
23		(b) a court order in the nature of a garnishee order comes into
24		force in relation to the account;
25		the court order does not apply to the saved amount (if any) in the
26		account.
27	(2)	The <i>saved amount</i> is worked out as follows:

1	Method statement
2	Step 1. Work out the total amount of the instalments that have
3	been paid to the credit of the account during the 4 week
4	period immediately before the court order came into
5	force.
6	Step 2. Subtract from the step 1 amount the total amount
7	withdrawn from the account during the same 4 week
8	period: the result is the <i>saved amount</i> .
9	98 Exemption from operation of workers' compensation and
10	accident compensation laws
11	(1) The payment of an instalment of parental leave pay is not to be
12	taken into account for the purposes of the following provisions or
13	laws:
14	(a) a provision of a law of the Commonwealth, a State or a
15	Territory, if the provision deals with:
16	(i) workers' compensation; or
17	(ii) accident compensation;
18	(b) a law, or a provision of a law, prescribed by the PPL rules, to
19	the extent that the law or provision deals with a matter
20	referred to in paragraph (a).
21	(2) The PPL rules may provide that subsection (1) does not apply in
22	relation to a prescribed provision of a law of the Commonwealth, a
23	State or a Territory.
	·
24	99 PPL period is not a period of paid leave
25	Despite any law of the Commonwealth, a State or a Territory, or
26	any industrial instrument (however described), a period of unpaid
27	leave is not to be taken to be a period of paid leave just because a
28	person receives instalments of parental leave pay for all or part of
29	that period.

2 Part 3-5—Employer determinations

Division 1—Guide to this Part

4 **100 Guide to this Part**

1

5	This Part is about employer determinations. If an employer	
6	determination is in force for an employer and a person, the	
7	employer must pay instalments to the person.	
8	Under Division 2, the Secretary must make an employer	
9	determination if the Secretary is satisfied that certain conditions	
10	have been met. Not all of those conditions need to be satisfied for a	
11	person if the employer has made an election under Division 4 that	
12	applies to the person and the person consents to the employer	
13	paying the instalments.	
14	If the Secretary makes an employer determination for a person and	
15	the person's employer, the employer must either:	
16	(a) give the Secretary certain information to enable the	
17	Secretary to pay the employer PPL funding	
18	amounts for the person; or	
19	(b) apply for review of the employer determination	
20	under Part 5-1 or 5-2.	
21	Division 3 is about when an employer determination is in force. It	
22	includes rules about revoking employer determinations.	
23	Under Division 4, an employer may elect to pay instalments to one	
24	or more employees.	
25	Division 5 provides for the Secretary to give an employer for	
26	whom an employer determination has been made notice of certain	
27	other decisions under this Act.	

Chapter 3 Payment of parental leave payPart 3-5 Employer determinationsDivision 2 Making employer determinations

Section 101

1		
2	Division 2—N	Aaking employer determinations
3	101 Making en	ployer determinations
4	When	n Secretary must make employer determination
5 6 7 8	<i>empl</i> perso	Secretary must make a determination under this section (the <i>oyer determination</i>) that a person's employer is to pay the on instalments if the Secretary is satisfied, when making the mination, that:
9 10 11	(a)	a payability determination that parental leave pay is payable to the person, or an initial eligibility determination for the person, is in force; and
12 13 14	(b)	instalments are likely, if the determination is made, to be payable by the employer to the person for at least 40 consecutive PPL days that are week days; and
15 16	(c)	the person has, or will have, been employed by the employer for at least 12 months immediately before:
17 18 19		 (i) if the person's claim was made before the birth of the person's child—the expected date of birth of the child; or
20 21 22		(ii) if the person's claim was made after the birth of the person's child—the later of the expected date of birth of the child and the day the child was born; and
23 24	(d)	the person is likely to be an Australian-based employee of the employer during whichever of the following periods applies:
25 26 27		 (i) if the Secretary has made a payability determination that parental leave pay is payable to the person—the person's PPL period;
28 29 30		(ii) otherwise—the period of days for which instalments are likely, if the determination is made, to be payable to the person by the employer; and
31	(e)	the employer has an ABN; and
32 33	(f)	if paragraphs (c) to (e) are satisfied in relation to more than one employer of the person (other than because of
34		subsection (2))—the person nominated the employer in the

1 2	claim as the employer who would be required to pay instalments to the person.
3	Effect of election by employer to pay instalments
4	(2) Paragraphs (1)(b) and (c) do not apply in relation to a person if:
5	(a) the person's employer has made an election under
6	section 109 that applies to the person; and
7	(b) the person has consented in the claim to the employer paying
8	instalments to the person.
9	When must employer determination be made
10	(3) The Secretary must not make an employer determination for a
11	person and the person's employer unless:
12	(a) the Secretary is satisfied as referred to in subsection (1); and
13	(b) the employer determination is made on or before the day on
14	which the payability determination referred to in
15	paragraph (1)(a) is made.
16	Note: See section 106 for when the Secretary may, despite this subsection,
17 18	make an employer determination for a person and the person's employer after the day referred to in paragraph (b).
19	When Secretary may decide not to make employer determination
20	(4) Despite subsection (1), the Secretary may decide not to make an
21	employer determination for a person and the person's employer if
22	the Secretary is satisfied of all or any of the following:
23	(a) the person's PPL period has ended;
24	(b) the person is a tertiary claimant;
25	(c) the child in relation to whom parental leave pay is payable to
26	the person is stillborn or has died;
27	(d) both of the following apply:
28	(i) a primary claimant owes a debt to the Commonwealth
29	in relation to amounts paid to, or in relation to, the
30	primary claimant by way of instalments for a child;
31	(ii) the person is a secondary claimant for parental leave pay
32	for the same child;
33	(e) the employer is not a fit and proper person.

Chapter 3 Payment of parental leave payPart 3-5 Employer determinationsDivision 2 Making employer determinations

Section 101

1	Matters relevant to whether employer is a fit and proper person
2	(5) The Secretary may take into account the following matters in
3	determining whether an employer is a fit and proper person:
4	(a) whether the employer is insolvent;
5	(b) whether the employer has, or is alleged to have, contravened
6	a civil penalty provision of this Act;
7	(c) whether a matter relating to a contravention of section 70 or
8	Part 3-2 (which deal with unauthorised deductions and
9	payment of instalments by an employer) by the employer has
10	been referred to the Fair Work Ombudsman under
11	section 143;
12	(d) subject to Part VIIC of the Crimes Act 1914, whether the
13	employer has, or is alleged to have, contravened a provision
14	of an industrial law (within the meaning of the Fair Work
15	Act);
16	(e) subject to Part VIIC of the <i>Crimes Act 1914</i> , whether the
17	employer has been convicted of an offence against this Act,
18 19	or a law of the Commonwealth, a State or a Territory that involves:
	(i) fraud or dishonesty; or
20	•
21	(ii) the misapplication of money; or
22	(iii) the management of the affairs of a body (whether or not
23	incorporated);
24	(f) any other matter the Secretary considers relevant.
25	Note: Part VIIC of the <i>Crimes Act 1914</i> includes provisions that, in certain
26 27	circumstances, relieve persons from the requirement to disclose spent convictions and require persons aware of such convictions to disregard
28	them.
29	Secretary may assume state of affairs will not change
30	(6) In deciding whether to make a determination under this section, the
31	Secretary may act on the assumption that the state of affairs known
32	to the Secretary when making the determination will remain
33	unchanged.

1	102	Secretary must give notice of employer determination
2 3		(1) If the Secretary makes an employer determination for a person and the person's employer, the Secretary must give the employer and
4		the person a written notice advising them that the determination
5		has been made.
6		Notice given to person
7		(2) The notice given to the person must contain the name of the
8		employer and any information prescribed by the PPL rules.
9		Notice given to employer
10		(3) The notice given to the employer must contain the following
11		information:
12		(a) the name of the person;
13		(b) whether the Secretary has made a payability determination
14		that parental leave pay is payable to the person;
15 16		(c) if the Secretary has made such a payability determination for the person—the person's PPL period;
17		(d) if the Secretary has not made such a payability determination
18		for the person—the period the Secretary expects to specify as
19 20		the person's PPL period if he or she were to make such a payability determination for the person;
21		(e) in any case—any information prescribed by the PPL rules.
22		(4) The notice given to the employer must also be dated. The date of
23		the notice must be the date the preparation of the notice was
24		completed.
25		Decision not to make employer determination—notice to person
26		(5) If the Secretary decides not to make an employer determination for
27		a person, the Secretary must give the person a written notice
28		advising the person of that decision. The notice must contain any
29		information prescribed by the PPL rules.

1	103	Employer must respond to notice of employer determination
2 3		Within 14 days after the date of the notice given under section 102, the employer must do one of the following:
4 5		 (a) give the Secretary a written notice (the <i>acceptance notice</i>) that complies with section 104;
6 7		(b) apply for a review of the employer determination under Part 5-1 or 5-2.
8		Note: This section is a civil penalty provision (see section 146).
9	104	Requirements for an acceptance notice
10		Acceptance of obligation to pay instalments
11		(1) The acceptance notice must contain a declaration to the effect that
12		the employer accepts the employer's obligation to pay instalments
13		to the person.
14		Bank account information
15		(2) The acceptance notice must contain the following information
16		(bank account information) about an account held and maintained
17		by the employer with a financial institution into which PPL
18		funding amounts can be paid:
19		(a) the account number;
20		(b) the BSB number of the account;
21		(c) the name in which the account is held;
22		(d) the name of the financial institution.
23		Pay cycle information
24		(3) The acceptance notice must contain the following information (<i>pay</i>
25		<i>cycle information</i>) for the person:
26		(a) the person's instalment period;
27		(b) the first day of the first instalment period for the person that
28		overlaps with:
29		(i) if the Secretary has made a payability determination that
30		parental leave pay is payable to the person—the
31		person's PPL period; or

1 2 3 4 5 6	 (ii) if the Secretary has not made such a payability determination for the person—the person's expected PPL period referred to in paragraph 102(3)(d); (c) in any case—the payday and the payroll cut-off for an instalment that would be payable for the instalment period referred to in paragraph (b) of this subsection.
7	PPL rules may specify additional information
8 9	(4) The acceptance notice must also contain any information prescribed by the PPL rules.
10	Employer may confirm bank account information in election
11	(5) Subsection (2) does not apply if:
12	(a) the person's employer has made an election under
13	section 109 that applies to the person; and
14	(b) the acceptance notice contains a declaration to the effect that
15	the employer's bank account information given in the notice
16	under subsection 109(1) is correct in relation to the person.
17	105 Giving bank account and pay cycle information etc. after review
17 18	105 Giving bank account and pay cycle information etc. after review (1) This section applies if:
18	 (1) This section applies if: (a) an employer applies for review under Part 5-1 or 5-2, or to a court for judicial review, in relation to an employer
18 19	 (1) This section applies if: (a) an employer applies for review under Part 5-1 or 5-2, or to a court for judicial review, in relation to an employer determination made for a person and the employer; and
18 19 20	 (1) This section applies if: (a) an employer applies for review under Part 5-1 or 5-2, or to a court for judicial review, in relation to an employer determination made for a person and the employer; and (b) either of the following events happens:
18 19 20 21	 (1) This section applies if: (a) an employer applies for review under Part 5-1 or 5-2, or to a court for judicial review, in relation to an employer determination made for a person and the employer; and (b) either of the following events happens: (i) the employer withdraws the application;
18 19 20 21 22	 (1) This section applies if: (a) an employer applies for review under Part 5-1 or 5-2, or to a court for judicial review, in relation to an employer determination made for a person and the employer; and (b) either of the following events happens: (i) the employer withdraws the application; (ii) the employer determination has not been set aside or
18 19 20 21 22 23	 (1) This section applies if: (a) an employer applies for review under Part 5-1 or 5-2, or to a court for judicial review, in relation to an employer determination made for a person and the employer; and (b) either of the following events happens: (i) the employer withdraws the application; (ii) the employer determination has not been set aside or quashed and is no longer subject to review; and
 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 	 (1) This section applies if: (a) an employer applies for review under Part 5-1 or 5-2, or to a court for judicial review, in relation to an employer determination made for a person and the employer; and (b) either of the following events happens: (i) the employer withdraws the application; (ii) the employer determination has not been set aside or
 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 	 (1) This section applies if: (a) an employer applies for review under Part 5-1 or 5-2, or to a court for judicial review, in relation to an employer determination made for a person and the employer; and (b) either of the following events happens: (i) the employer withdraws the application; (ii) the employer determination has not been set aside or quashed and is no longer subject to review; and
 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 	 (1) This section applies if: (a) an employer applies for review under Part 5-1 or 5-2, or to a court for judicial review, in relation to an employer determination made for a person and the employer; and (b) either of the following events happens: (i) the employer withdraws the application; (ii) the employer determination has not been set aside or quashed and is no longer subject to review; and (c) the person's PPL period has not ended. (2) The Secretary must, as soon as practicable after becoming aware that the event referred to in paragraph (1)(b) has happened, give the
 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 	 (1) This section applies if: (a) an employer applies for review under Part 5-1 or 5-2, or to a court for judicial review, in relation to an employer determination made for a person and the employer; and (b) either of the following events happens: (i) the employer withdraws the application; (ii) the employer determination has not been set aside or quashed and is no longer subject to review; and (c) the person's PPL period has not ended. (2) The Secretary must, as soon as practicable after becoming aware that the event referred to in paragraph (1)(b) has happened, give the employer a written notice requiring the employer to give the
 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 	 (1) This section applies if: (a) an employer applies for review under Part 5-1 or 5-2, or to a court for judicial review, in relation to an employer determination made for a person and the employer; and (b) either of the following events happens: (i) the employer withdraws the application; (ii) the employer determination has not been set aside or quashed and is no longer subject to review; and (c) the person's PPL period has not ended. (2) The Secretary must, as soon as practicable after becoming aware that the event referred to in paragraph (1)(b) has happened, give the employer a written notice requiring the employer to give the Secretary a written notice containing the following information:
 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 	 (1) This section applies if: (a) an employer applies for review under Part 5-1 or 5-2, or to a court for judicial review, in relation to an employer determination made for a person and the employer; and (b) either of the following events happens: (i) the employer withdraws the application; (ii) the employer determination has not been set aside or quashed and is no longer subject to review; and (c) the person's PPL period has not ended. (2) The Secretary must, as soon as practicable after becoming aware that the event referred to in paragraph (1)(b) has happened, give the employer a written notice requiring the employer to give the

Chapter 3 Payment of parental leave payPart 3-5 Employer determinationsDivision 2 Making employer determinations

Section 106

1	(c) any information prescribed by the PPL rules.
2 3	(3) The employer must give the notice within 14 days of the date of the notice given by the Secretary.
4	Note: This subsection is a civil penalty provision (see section 146).
5	106 Effect of decision on review that parental leave pay is payable
6 7	The Secretary may, despite subsection 101(3), make an employer determination for a person and the person's employer, if:
8 9 10	 (a) a decision is made that has the effect that parental leave pay is not payable to the person (whether or not the decision is a payability determination to that effect); and
11 12 13	 (b) a later decision is made that has the effect that a payability determination that parental leave pay is payable to the person comes into force; and
14 15 16 17	(c) the Secretary is satisfied, when making the employer determination, of the matters referred to in the applicable paragraphs of subsection 101(1) in relation to the person and the employer.

1	
2	Division 3—When an employer determination is in force
3	107 When an employer determination comes into force
4	(1) An employer determination comes into force for a person and the
5 6	person's employer as set out in subsection (2) or (3). Otherwise, the employer determination does not come into force at all.
7	Employer gives acceptance notice
8	(2) If the employer gives the Secretary an acceptance notice for the
9	person in accordance with section 103 or a compliance notice
10	given under section 157, the employer determination comes into
11	force on the day the Secretary receives the acceptance notice.
12	Employer gives bank account and pay cycle information after
13	review of employer determination
14	(3) If:
15	(a) the employer gives a notice to the Secretary in accordance
16	with section 105 (which deals with giving bank account and
17	pay cycle information etc. after a review) in relation to the
18	person; and
19	(b) the person's PPL period has not ended by the day the
20	Secretary receives the notice;
21	the employer determination comes into force on the day the
22	Secretary receives the notice.
23	(4) An employer determination stays in force unless it is revoked.
24	108 Revocation of an employer determination
25	When Secretary is required to revoke employer determination
26	(1) The Secretary must revoke an employer determination made for a
27	person and the person's employer if the Secretary is satisfied of a
28	matter referred to in column 1 of an item in the following table.

1	The revocation comes into force on the day referred to in column 2 of that item:
3	

Item	Column 1	Column 2
	Matter of which Secretary must be satisfied	Day revocation comes into force
1	A condition for making the employer determination was not satisfied when the determination was made.	The day of the revocation.
2	The employer has not given an acceptance notice for the person as required by a compliance notice given for a contravention of section 103.	The day of the revocation.
3	A decision is made that has the effect that parental leave pay is not payable to the person (whether or not the decision is a payability determination to that effect).	The day of the decision.
4	The person has ceased to be employed by the employer.	The day the person ceased to be employed by the employer.
5	The employer is insolvent.	The day the employer became insolvent.
6	The Fair Work Ombudsman has notified the Secretary that the employer has not complied with a compliance notice given for a contravention of section 70, 72 or 74 (which deal with unauthorised deductions and payment of instalments by an employer) that relates to the person.	The day of the revocation.

1	When Secretary may revoke employer determination
2	(2) The Secretary may revoke an employer determination made for a
3	person and the person's employer if the Secretary is satisfied of
4	any of the following:
5	(a) the employer is not a fit and proper person;
6	(b) the child in relation to whom parental leave pay is payable to
7	the person is stillborn or has died;
8	(c) for any other reason, it is appropriate to revoke the employer
9	determination.
10	(3) In determining whether the employer is not a fit and proper person
11	for the purposes of paragraph $(2)(a)$, the Secretary may take into
12	account the matters referred to in paragraphs 101(5)(a) to (f).
13	(4) If the Secretary revokes the employer determination under
14	subsection (2), the revocation comes into force on the day of the
15	revocation.
16	Notice of revocation to person and employer
17	(5) If the Secretary revokes an employer determination for a person
18	and the person's employer, the Secretary must give them a written
19	notice advising them of that decision. The notice must contain any
20	information prescribed by the PPL rules.
21	Notice of revocation to SSAT
22	(6) If, when the Secretary revokes an employer determination:
23	(a) an application has been made to the SSAT for review in
24	relation to the employer determination; and
25	(b) the SSAT has not determined the review;
26	the Secretary must give the Principal Member written notice of the
27	revocation.

Div	vision 4—Election by employer to pay instalments
	Election by employer to pay instalments
	(1) An employer may elect to pay instalments to one or more employees of the employer by giving the Secretary a notice in accordance with subsections (2) and (3).
	Requirements for elections
	(2) The notice must:
	(a) be in the approved form; and
	(b) contain the employer's bank account information.
	(3) An election under subsection (1) must be expressed to apply in relation to:
	(a) one or more specified employees of the employer; or
	(b) one or more specified classes of employee of the employe
	or
	(c) all employees of the employer.
110	Employer may withdraw an election
	(1) The employer may, at any time, withdraw an election by notice given to the Secretary in the form approved by the Secretary.
	(2) However, a withdrawal does not affect an employer determination that has already been made.
111	Secretary may cancel an election
	(1) The Secretary may cancel an election if the Secretary is satisfie
	that the employer is not a fit and proper person, and for this
	purpose may take into account the matters referred to in paragra $101(5)(a)$ to (f).
	(2) However, a cancellation does not affect an employer determination that has already been made.

1 2		Note:	The Secretary may revoke an employer determination that has already been made for the employer and a person under subsection 108(2).
3	(3)	If the	Secretary cancels an election, the Secretary must give the
4		empl	oyer a written notice advising the employer of that decision.
5		The r	notice must contain any information prescribed by the PPL
6		rules	
7	112 When	an e	lection is in force
8		An e	lection remains in force from the time it is received by the
9		Secre	etary until one of the following occurs:
10		(a)	if paragraph 109(3)(a) applies—the PPL period for each
11			specified employee ends;
12		(b)	the Secretary receives notice under section 110 that the
13			election has been withdrawn;
14		(c)	the election is cancelled under section 111.

Chapter 3 Payment of parental leave payPart 3-5 Employer determinationsDivision 5 Notice of decisions

Section 113

1	
2	Division 5—Notice of decisions
3	113 Notice of outcome of a payability determination
4	(1) This section applies if:
5 6	 (a) the Secretary has made an employer determination for a person and the person's employer; and
7 8	(b) after the employer determination was made, the Secretary makes a payability determination.
9	(2) The Secretary must give the employer a written notice stating:
10	(a) whether parental leave pay is payable to the person; and
11	(b) if parental leave pay is payable—the person's PPL period;
12	and
13	(c) in any case—any information prescribed by the PPL rules.
14 15 16	Note: If the Secretary determines that parental leave pay is not payable to the person, the Secretary must revoke the employer determination (see subsection 108(1)).
17 18	(3) However, the Secretary need not give the notice if the Secretary had previously revoked the employer determination.
19	114 Notice of varying, setting aside etc. payability determination
20	(1) This section applies if:
21	(a) the Secretary has made an employer determination for a
22	person and the person's employer; and
23	(b) a decision is made to vary, set aside or revoke a payability
24	determination (the original payability determination) that
25	parental leave pay is payable to the person.
26	(2) The Secretary must give the employer a written notice stating:
27	(a) the effect of the decision referred to in paragraph $(1)(b)$; and
28	(b) if the effect of the decision is that the person has a different
29	PPL period to that specified in the original payability
30	determination-that different PPL period; and

1 2	(c) in any case—any other information prescribed by the PPL rules.
3 4	(3) However, the Secretary need not give the notice if the Secretary had previously revoked the employer determination.
5	115 Notice of other decisions
6	The PPL rules may provide for the Secretary, in particular
7	circumstances, to give a person a notice containing the information
8	prescribed by the PPL rules in relation to those circumstances, if
9	this Chapter does not otherwise provide for the Secretary to give
10	the person a notice in those circumstances.

Chapter 4 Compliance and enforcementPart 4-1 Information gatheringDivision 1 Guide to this Part

Section 116

¹ Chapter 4—Compliance and enforcement

3 Part 4-1—Information gathering

4 **Division 1—Guide to this Part**

5 **116 Guide to this Part**

6 7	This Part allows the Secretary to gather information for the purposes of checking compliance with this Act.
8 9 10	Subdivision A of Division 2 allows the Secretary to require a person to give certain information or produce certain documents that are relevant to this Act.
11 12	Subdivision B of Division 2 deals with tax file numbers and the purposes for which tax file numbers may be used.
13 14 15	Subdivision C of Division 2 imposes an obligation on a person to whom instalments of parental leave pay are payable to notify the Secretary of a change of circumstances.
16 17	Division 3 deals with the confidentiality of personal and protected information.
18 19 20	Division 4 contains rules relating to offences against Parts 7.3 and 7.4 of the <i>Criminal Code</i> (which deal with fraudulent conduct and false and misleading statements) in relation to this Act.

2	Division 2—Information gathering
3	Subdivision A—Gathering information from any person
4	117 General power to obtain information
5 6 7 8 9	The Secretary may require a person to give information, or produce a document that is in the person's custody or under the person's control, to a specified agency if the Secretary considers that the information or document may be relevant to one or more of the following:
10 11 12 13	 (a) determining whether a person who has made an effective claim for parental leave pay is or was eligible for parental leave pay, or is or was initially eligible for parental leave pay;
14 15	(b) determining whether parental leave pay is or was payable to a person;
16 17	(c) determining who should pay instalments of parental leave pay to a person;
18 19 20	(d) ensuring the Secretary can pay instalments of parental leave pay into the bank account of a person to whom instalments of parental leave pay are payable;
21 22 23	(e) determining whether to make an employer determination, or whether an employer determination should have been made;(f) determining whether PPL funding amounts are or were
23 24	payable to a person;
25 26	(g) ensuring that an employer complies or has complied with its obligations under this Act.
27	Note: The agency specified must be a PPL agency (see subsection 120(4)).
28 29	118 Power to obtain information from a person who owes a debt to the Commonwealth
30	The Secretary may require a person who owes a debt to the
31	Commonwealth under or because of this Act:
32	(a) either to:

1

Chapter 4 Compliance and enforcementPart 4-1 Information gatheringDivision 2 Information gathering

Section	1	1	9
Scenon	1	т	/

1	(i) give to a specified agency information that is relevant to
2	the person's financial situation; or
3	(ii) produce to a specified agency a document that is in the
4	person's custody or under the person's control and is
5	relevant to the person's financial situation; and
6	(b) if the person's address changes—to inform the specified
7	agency of the new address within 14 days after the change.
8	Note: The agency specified must be a PPL agency (see subsection 120(4)).
9	119 Obtaining information about a person who owes a debt to the
10	Commonwealth
11 12	If the Secretary believes that a person may have information or a document:
13	(a) that would help a specified agency locate another person (the
14	<i>debtor</i>) who owes a debt to the Commonwealth under or
15	because of this Act; or
16	(b) that is relevant to the debtor's financial situation;
17 18	the Secretary may require the person to give the information, or produce the document, to the specified agency.
19	Note: The agency specified must be a PPL agency (see subsection 120(4)).
20	120 Written notice of requirement
21	Notice to be in writing
22	(1) A requirement under this Subdivision must be made by written
23	notice given to the person of whom the requirement is made.
24	Contents of notice
25	(2) The notice:
26	(a) may be given personally or by post or in any other manner
27	approved by the Secretary; and
28	(b) must specify:
29	(i) how the person is to give the information or produce the
30	document to which the requirement relates; and

1	(ii) the period within which the person is to give the
2	information or produce the document; and
3	(iii) the agency, and the officer (if any), to whom the
4	information is to be given or the document is to be
5	produced; and
6	(iv) that the notice is given under this section.
7	(3) The period specified under subparagraph (2)(b)(ii) must not end
8	earlier than 14 days after the day the notice is given.
0	(4) For the purposes of subparagraph $(2)(b)(iii)$, the Secretary must
9 10	specify a PPL agency.
10	speenty a TTE agency.
11	Requirement to attend interview
12	(5) The notice may require the person to give the information by
13	appearing before a specified officer to answer questions.
14	(6) If the notice requires the person to appear before an officer, the
15	notice must specify a time and place at which the person is to
16	appear. The time must be at least 14 days after the day the notice is
17	given.
18	121 Obligations not affected by State or Territory laws
19	Nothing contained in a law of a State or a Territory operates to
20	prevent a person from:
21	(a) giving information; or
22	(b) producing a document; or
23	(c) giving evidence;
23	that the person is required to give or produce to a specified agency
24 25	or an officer for the purposes of this Act.
20	
26	122 Offence—failure to comply with requirement
27	(1) A person commits an offence if:
28	(a) the person is required under this Subdivision (other than
29	under paragraph 117(d) (which deals with information about
30	
50	bank accounts)) to give information or produce a document;
30 31	bank accounts)) to give information or produce a document; and

1	(b) the person refuses or fails to comply with the requirement.
2	Penalty: Imprisonment for 6 months.
3 4	(2) Subsection (1) does not apply if the person has a reasonable excuse.
5 6	Note: A defendant bears an evidential burden in relation to the matter in subsection (2) (see subsection 13.3(3) of the <i>Criminal Code</i>).
7	Subdivision B—Gathering information relating to tax file
8	numbers
9 10	123 Secretary may require Commissioner of Taxation to provide tax file numbers etc.
11	The Secretary may require the Commissioner of Taxation to
12	provide the Secretary with information (including a tax file
13	number) that is:
14	(a) about a person who has made an effective claim for parental
15	leave pay; and
16	(b) relevant to the claim; and
17	(c) contained in a TFN declaration lodged with the
18	Commissioner under Division 3 of Part VA of the Income
19	Tax Assessment Act 1936.
20	124 Purposes for which tax file numbers may be used
21	(1) Subsection (2) applies to the tax file number of a person that is
22	provided to the Secretary:
23	(a) under a provision of this Act, for the purposes of this Act:
24	(i) by the person; or
25	(ii) by the partner of the person; or
26	(iii) by the Commissioner of Taxation on the authority of the
27	person; or
28	(b) by the Commissioner of Taxation under section 123.
29	(2) A tax file number provided to the Secretary as referred to in
30	subsection (1) may be used only for the following purposes:

1 2 3 4 5	(a) to detect cases in which instalments of parental leave pay have been paid when they should not have been paid;(b) to verify, in relation to persons who have made effective claims for parental leave pay, the eligibility of those persons for that pay.
6	Subdivision C—Obligation to notify of change of circumstances
7	125 Obligation to notify of change of circumstances
8 9	(1) This section requires a person to notify the Secretary of certain things if:
10 11	(a) the person makes an effective claim for parental leave pay; and
12 13	(b) the Secretary does not make a payability determination that parental leave pay is not payable to the person.
14 15 16 17	 (2) The person must notify the Secretary of the following things: (a) anything that causes the person to cease to be eligible for parental leave pay on a day; (b) anything that is likely to have the effect described in
18 19 20 21 22	paragraph (a).(3) The person must notify the Secretary, in the manner set out in a written notice given to the person under subsection (5), as soon as practicable after the person becomes aware that the thing has happened or is likely to happen.
23 24	(4) The Secretary must approve a manner of notification that a person must use when notifying the Secretary of a thing under this section.
25 26	(5) The Secretary must, by written notice, notify the person of the approved manner of notification.
27 28 29 30	 (6) A person commits an offence if: (a) the person is required to notify the Secretary of a thing under this section; and (b) the person refuses or fails to comply with the requirement.
31 32	Penalty for contravention of this subsection: Imprisonment for 6 months.

Chapter 4 Compliance and enforcementPart 4-1 Information gatheringDivision 3 Confidentiality

Section 126

1	
2	Division 3—Confidentiality
3	126 Operation of Division
4 5 6	 (1) Nothing in this Division prevents a person from disclosing information to another person if the information is disclosed for the purposes of:
7 8	 (a) the Child Support (Assessment) Act 1989; or (b) the Child Support (Registration and Collection) Act 1988.
9 10 11	(2) The provisions of this Division that relate to the disclosure of information do not affect the operation of the <i>Freedom of</i> <i>Information Act 1982</i> .
12	127 Obtaining and using protected information
13	Obtaining protected information
14 15	(1) A person may obtain protected information if the information is obtained for the purposes of this Act.
16	Using protected information
17	(2) A person may:
18	(a) make a record of protected information; or
19	(b) disclose such information to any person; or
20	(c) otherwise use such information;
21	if the record, disclosure or use of the information by the person is
22	made:
23	(d) for the purposes of this Act; or
24	(e) for the purposes for which the information was disclosed to
25	the person under section 128; or
26	(f) with the express or implied authorisation of the person to
27	whom the information relates.

1	128	Disclosing	personal	information
---	-----	------------	----------	-------------

2	(1) Despite sections 129 to 132, the Secretary may disclose
3	information acquired by an officer in the exercise of the officer's
4	powers, or the performance of the officer's duties or functions,
5	under this Act:
6	(a) to such persons and for such purposes as the Secretary
7	determines, if the Secretary certifies that it is necessary in the
8	public interest to do so in a particular case or class of cases;
9	or
10	(b) to an Agency Head for the purposes of that Agency (within
11	the meaning of the <i>Public Service Act 1999</i>), but only if the
12	disclosure of the information is required by a law of the
13	Commonwealth; or
14	(c) to a person who is expressly or impliedly authorised by the
15	person to whom the information relates to obtain it; or
16	(d) to the Minister for the purposes of assisting the Minister to
17	consider a complaint or issue in relation to a matter arising
18	under this Act if the Secretary reasonably believes that the
19	disclosure is likely to assist the Minister; or
20	(e) to an SES employee, or an APS employee, in the
21	Department, for the purposes of briefing, or considering
22	briefing, the Minister if the Secretary reasonably believes the
23	disclosure is likely to assist the Minister to consider a
24	complaint or issue in relation to a matter arising under this
25	Act.
26	Note: Information disclosed under this section must also be dealt with in
27	accordance with section 14 of the Privacy Act 1988.
28	(2) In giving certificates for the purposes of paragraph $(1)(a)$, the
29	Secretary must act in accordance with guidelines (if any) from time
30	to time in force under subsection (4).
21	(3) In disclosing information under paragraph (1)(b), the Secretary
31 32	must act in accordance with guidelines (if any) from time to time in
32 33	force under subsection (4).
55	Toree under subsection (+).
34	(4) The Minister may, in the PPL rules, make guidelines for the
35	exercise of either or both of the following:

1	(a) the Secretary's power to give certificates for the purposes of
2	paragraph (1)(a);
3	(b) the Secretary's power under paragraph (1)(b).
4	(5) If a determination or certificate under paragraph $(1)(a)$ is made or
5	given in writing, the determination or certificate is not a legislative
6	instrument.
7	(6) Despite any other provision of this Part, the Secretary may disclose
8	information of a kind referred to in paragraph (a) or (b) of the
9	definition of <i>protected information</i> in section 6 that relates to a
10 11	principal to the principal's payment nominee or correspondence nominee.
10	129 Offence—unauthorised access to protected information
12	12) Onence—unautioniseu access to protecteu information
13	A person commits an offence if:
14	(a) the person obtains information; and
15	(b) the person is not authorised under this Act to obtain the
16	information; and
17	(c) the information is protected information.
18	Penalty: Imprisonment for 2 years.
19	130 Offence—unauthorised use of protected information
20	A person commits an offence if:
21	(a) the person:
22	(i) makes a record of information; or
23	(ii) discloses information to any other person; or
24	(iii) otherwise makes use of information; and
25 26	(b) the person is not authorised or required under this Act to make that record, disclosure or use of the information; and
26	(c) the information is protected information.
27	(c) the mornation is protected mornation.
28	Penalty: Imprisonment for 2 years.
29	131 Offence—soliciting disclosure of protected information
30	(1) A person commits an offence if:

1	(a) the person solicits the disclosure of protected information
2	from an officer or another person; and
3 4	(b) the disclosure would be in contravention of this Subdivision; and
5	(c) the information is protected information.
6	Penalty: Imprisonment for 2 years.
7	(2) A person may commit an offence under subsection (1) whether or
8	not any protected information is actually disclosed.
9	132 Offence—offering to supply protected information
10	(1) A person commits an offence if:
11	(a) the person offers to supply (whether to a particular person or
12	otherwise) information about another person; and
13	(b) the information is protected information.
14	Penalty: Imprisonment for 2 years.
15	(2) A person commits an offence if:
16	(a) the person holds himself or herself out as being able to
17	supply (whether to a particular person or otherwise)
18	information about another person; and
19	(b) the information is protected information.
20	Penalty: Imprisonment for 2 years.
21	(3) Nothing in subsection (1) or (2) makes an officer acting in the
22	performance or exercise of his or her powers, duties or functions
23	under this Act guilty of an offence.

	sion 4—Offences against Parts 7.3 and 7.4 of the Criminal Code
133	Repayment of instalment of parental leave pay or PPL fundi amount
	(1) If a person is convicted of an offence against Part 7.3 or 7.4 of <i>Criminal Code</i> in relation to this Act, the court may:
	(a) impose a penalty in relation to the offence; and
	(b) order the person to pay the Commonwealth an amount ec to any amount:
	 (i) paid to, or in relation to, the person by way of an instalment of parental leave pay because of the act, failure or omission that constituted the offence; or
	 (ii) paid to the person by way of a PPL funding amount because of the act, failure or omission that constitut the offence.
	Note:The Secretary and a court may give a certificate in relation to the amount referred to in paragraph (1)(b) (see sections 138 and 139
	(2) Despite anything in this Act or any other law, a person is not to imprisoned for failing to pay an amount payable to the Commonwealth under paragraph (1)(b).
134	Penalty where person convicted of more than one offence
	(1) If a person is convicted of more than one offence against Part 7
	or 7.4 of the <i>Criminal Code</i> in relation to this Act, the court main the considers it appropriate, impose one penalty for all the offender
	(2) However, a single penalty imposed under subsection (1) must
	be more than the sum of the maximum penalties that could be imposed if a separate penalty were imposed for each offence.
135	Joining of charges
	Charges against the same person for a number of offences against 7.3 or 7.4 of the <i>Criminal Code</i> in relation to this Act may

1 2	joined in one complaint, information or declaration if those charges:
3	(a) are founded on the same facts; or
4	(b) form a series of offences of the same or a similar character;
5	or
6	(c) are part of a series of offences of the same or a similar
7	character.
8	136 Particulars of each offence
9	If 2 or more charges are included in the same complaint,
10	information or declaration, particulars of each offence charged are
11	to be set out in a separate paragraph.
12	137 Trial of joined charges
13	If charges are joined, the charges are to be tried together unless:
14	(a) the court considers it just that any charge should be tried
15	separately; and
16	(b) the court makes an order to that effect.
17	138 Evidentiary effect of Secretary's certificate
18	(1) For the purposes of paragraph $133(1)(b)$, a certificate signed by the
19	Secretary is evidence of the matters specified in the certificate.
20	(2) The certificate may specify:
21	(a) the person to whom an instalment of parental leave pay or a
22	PPL funding amount has been paid because of an act, a
23	failure or an omission for which the person or another person
24	has been convicted of an offence against Part 7.3 or 7.4 of the <i>Criminal Code</i> ; and
25 26	(b) the amount paid; and
26 27	(c) the act, failure or omission that caused the amount to be paid.
27	(c) the act, failure of offission that caused the amount to be paid.
28	139 Enforcement of court certificate as judgment
29	If:
30	(a) a court makes an order under paragraph 133(1)(b); and

1	(b) the clerk or other appropriate officer of the court gives a
2	certificate specifying:
3	(i) the amount ordered to be paid to the Commonwealth;
4	and
5	(ii) the person by whom the amount is to be paid; and
6	(c) the certificate is filed in a court (which may be the court that
7	made the order) that has civil jurisdiction to the extent of the
8	amount to be paid;
9	the certificate is enforceable in all respects as a final judgment of
10	the court in which the certificate is filed.

1

2 Part 4-2—Compliance

Division 1—Guide to this Part

4 **140** Guide to this Part

5	This Part deals with compliance with this Act.
6	Division 2 allows the Secretary to refer matters to the Fair Work
7	Ombudsman for investigation if the Secretary has reason to believe
8	that an employer has not complied with certain obligations under
9	this Act.
10	Division 3 deals with civil penalty provisions. These provisions
11	impose obligations on certain persons. Civil penalty orders may be
12	sought in relation to contraventions of civil penalty provisions.
13	Division 4 deals with compliance notices. A compliance notice can
14	be given to a person who has contravened a civil penalty provision,
15	requiring the person to rectify the contravention.
16	Division 5 deals with infringement notices. A person who is given
17	an infringement notice can choose to pay a penalty. If the penalty
18	is not paid, a civil penalty order may be sought in relation to the
19	person.

Chapter 4 Compliance and enforcementPart 4-2 ComplianceDivision 2 Referring matters to the Fair Work Ombudsman

Section 141

Division 2—I	Referring matters to the Fair Work		
	budsman		
141 Functions of the Fair Work Ombudsman			
The	Fair Work Ombudsman has the following functions:		
(a)	to inquire into, and investigate, any matter referred to the Work Ombudsman under section 143;		
(b)	to commence proceedings in a court in relation to a contravention of section 70 (which deals with unauthorise deductions from instalments) or Part 3-2 (which deals with payment of instalments by an employer);		
(c)	any other function that is incidental to the function referred in paragraph (a) or (b).		
142 Exercise of	f compliance powers		
(1) A Fa	ir Work Inspector may exercise compliance powers (withi		
	neaning of the Fair Work Act) (other than a power under		
	on 715 or 716 of that Act) for the purpose of determining		
	her the following provisions of this Act are being, or have , complied with:		
	section 70 (which deals with unauthorised deductions from		
(<i>a</i>)	instalments);		
(b)	Part 3-2 (which deals with payment of instalments by an		
	employer).		
(2) For t	he purposes of the Fair Work Act:		
(a)	the purpose referred to in subsection (1) of this section is		
	taken to be a compliance purpose; and		
(b)	a civil penalty provision under section 70 (which deals w		
	unauthorised deductions from instalments) or Part 3-2 of		
	Act (which deals with payment of instalments by an		
	employer) is taken to be a civil remedy provision.		

1	143 Referring matters to the Fair Work Ombudsman
2 3	 The Secretary may refer a matter to the Fair Work Ombudsman for investigation if:
4	(a) the Secretary has reason to believe that an employer has not
5	complied with an obligation under section 70 (which deals
6	with unauthorised deductions from instalments) or Part 3-2
7 8	(which deals with payment of instalments by an employer) in relation to a person; and
9	(b) the Secretary does not believe that the employer and the
10	person are able to resolve the matter themselves.
11	(2) The Secretary must inform the employer and the person, in writing,
12	if the Secretary refers the matter to the Fair Work Ombudsman.
13	(3) The Secretary must give the Fair Work Ombudsman the following
14	information:
15	(a) if the contravention is in relation to section 70, 72 or 74:
16 17	(i) the day on which the Secretary paid a PPL funding amount to the employer for the person; and
	(ii) a copy of the notice given to the employer under
18 19	section 77 in relation to the PPL funding amount;
20	(b) in any case—any action taken or information obtained by the
20 21	Secretary in relation to the matter.
22	144 Fair Work Ombudsman to notify of outcome of investigation
23	The Fair Work Ombudsman must, as soon as practicable after
24	completing an investigation referred by the Secretary under
25	section 143, notify the Secretary, in writing, of the outcome of the
26	investigation.
27	Note: If the Fair Work Ombudsman gives a compliance notice, the Fair
28	Work Ombudsman must also notify the Secretary of the outcome of
29	the compliance notice (see section 158).

Chapter 4 Compliance and enforcementPart 4-2 ComplianceDivision 3 Civil penalty orders

Section 145

	1	

2 **Division 3—Civil penalty orders**

3	145 Involvement in contravention treated in same way as actual
4	contravention
5	(1) A person who is involved in a contravention of a civil penalty
6	provision is taken to have contravened that provision.
7 8	(2) A person is <i>involved in</i> a contravention of a civil penalty provision if, and only if, the person:
9	(a) has aided, abetted, counselled or procured the contravention;
10	or
11	(b) has induced the contravention, whether by threats or
12	promises or otherwise; or
13	(c) has been in any way, by act or omission, directly or
14	indirectly, knowingly concerned in or party to the
15	contravention; or
16	(d) has conspired with others to effect the contravention.
17	146 Civil penalty provisions
18	A provision referred to in column 1 of an item in the table is a <i>civil</i>

- A provision referred to in column 1 of an item in the table is a *civil penalty provision*.
- 19 20

Civil penalty provisions			
Item	Column 1	Column 2	
	Civil penalty provision	Maximum penalty	
1	Subsection 70(2)	60 penalty units	
2	Subsection 72(1)	60 penalty units	
3	Subsection 72(2)	60 penalty units	
4	Subsection 72(3)	60 penalty units	
5	Section 74	60 penalty units	
6	Section 80	30 penalty units	
7	Subsection 81(1)	30 penalty units	
8	Subsection 81(2)	30 penalty units	

Item	Column 1	Column 2
	Civil penalty provision	Maximum penalty
9	Subsection 82(2)	60 penalty units
10	Section 103	60 penalty units
11	Subsection 105(3)	60 penalty units
12	Subsection 157(4) (in relation to a contravention of a compliance notice given in relation to a contravention of section 80 or subsection 81(1) or (2))	30 penalty units
13	Subsection 157(4) (in relation to a contravention of a compliance notice given in relation to any othe civil penalty provision)	60 penalty units
147 C	that a person has contravene	ederal Magistrates Court is satisfied ad one or more civil penalty provision at the Secretary on the Fair Wa
47 C	 (1) If the Federal Court or the F that a person has contravened the court may, on the applic Ombudsman, order the perso pecuniary penalty, in relation determines to be appropriate Note: Subsection (3) sets out 	ed one or more civil penalty provision ation of the Secretary or the Fair Wo on to pay to the Commonwealth such n to each contravention, as the court
47 C	 (1) If the Federal Court or the F that a person has contravened the court may, on the applic Ombudsman, order the perso pecuniary penalty, in relation determines to be appropriate 	ed one or more civil penalty provisio ation of the Secretary or the Fair Wo on to pay to the Commonwealth such n to each contravention, as the court e. t the maximum penalty that the court may or
47 C	 (1) If the Federal Court or the F that a person has contravened the court may, on the applic Ombudsman, order the perso- pecuniary penalty, in relation determines to be appropriate Note: Subsection (3) sets out the person to pay. 	ed one or more civil penalty provision ation of the Secretary or the Fair Wo on to pay to the Commonwealth such n to each contravention, as the court e. t the maximum penalty that the court may or 1) is a <i>civil penalty order</i> .

Chapter 4 Compliance and enforcementPart 4-2 ComplianceDivision 3 Civil penalty orders

Section 148

1	(4) In determining the pecuniary penalty, the court must take into
2	account all relevant matters, including:
3	(a) the nature and extent of the contravention; and
4	(b) the nature and extent of any loss or damage suffered because
5	of the contravention; and
6	(c) the circumstances in which the contravention took place; and
7	(d) whether the person has previously been found by a court in
8	proceedings under this Act to have engaged in any similar
9	conduct; and
10	(e) the likely impact of the penalty on the person.
11	Civil enforcement of penalty
12	(5) The pecuniary penalty is a civil debt payable to the
13	Commonwealth.
14	(6) The Commonwealth may enforce a civil penalty order as if it were
15	an order made in civil proceedings against the person to recover a
16	debt due by the person. The debt arising from the order is taken to
17	be a judgment debt.
18	148 Proceedings may be heard together
19	The Federal Court or the Federal Magistrates Court may direct that
20	2 or more proceedings for civil penalty orders are to be heard
21	together.
22	149 Time limit for application for an order
23	Proceedings for a civil penalty order may be commenced no later
24	than 4 years after the contravention.
25	150 Civil evidence and procedure rules for civil penalty orders
26	The Federal Court or the Federal Magistrates Court must apply the
20	rules of evidence and procedure for civil matters when hearing
28	proceedings for a civil penalty order.

151	Conduct contravening more than one civil penalty provision
	(1) If conduct constitutes a contravention of 2 or more civil penalty provisions, proceedings may be instituted under this Act against a person in relation to the contravention of any one or more of thos provisions.
	(2) However, the person is not liable to more than one pecuniary penalty under this Act in relation to the same conduct.
152	Civil proceedings after criminal proceedings
	Neither the Federal Court nor the Federal Magistrates Court may make a civil penalty order against a person for a contravention of civil penalty provision if the person has been convicted of an offence constituted by conduct that is substantially the same as th conduct constituting the contravention.
153	Criminal proceedings during civil proceedings
	 (1) Proceedings for a civil penalty order against a person for a contravention of a civil penalty provision are stayed if: (a) criminal proceedings are commenced or have already been commenced against the person for an offence; and (b) the offence is constituted by conduct that is the same, or
	substantially the same, as the conduct alleged to constitute the contravention.
	(2) The proceedings for the order (the <i>civil proceedings</i>) may be resumed if the person is not convicted of the offence. Otherwise:
	(a) the civil proceedings are dismissed; and(b) costs must not be awarded in relation to the civil proceeding
154	Criminal proceedings after civil proceedings
	Criminal proceedings may be commenced against a person for conduct that is substantially the same as conduct constituting a
	contravention of a civil penalty provision regardless of whether a

1	155	Evide	nce give	n in proceedings for penalty not admissible in
2			crimina	l proceedings
3		(1)		e of information given or evidence of production of
4				ts by a natural person is not admissible in criminal
5			•	ngs against the person if:
6 7				person previously gave the evidence or produced the cuments in proceedings for a civil penalty order against the
7 8 9			per	son for a contravention of a civil penalty provision nether or not the order was made); and
10				conduct alleged to constitute the offence is the same, or
11				estantially the same, as the conduct alleged to constitute
12			the	contravention.
13 14		(2)		, subsection (1) does not apply to criminal proceedings in o the falsity of the evidence given by the person in the
15				ngs for the civil penalty order.
			1	
16	156	Requi	rement	for person to assist in applications for civil penalty
17			orders	
18		(1)	A person	commits an offence if:
19			(a) the	Secretary requests, in writing, the person to give all
20				sonable assistance in connection with an application for a
21				il penalty order; and
22			(b) the	person fails to comply with the request.
23			Penalty:	10 penalty units.
24			Note:	This section does not abrogate or affect the law relating to legal
25 26				professional privilege, or any other immunity, privilege or restriction that applies to the disclosure of information, documents or other
20 27				things.
28		(2)	A reques	t under subsection (1) is not a legislative instrument.
29		(3)	The Secr	etary can request a person to assist under subsection (1)
30			only if:	
31				ppears to the Secretary that the person is unlikely to have:
32			(i) contravened the civil penalty provision to which the
33				application relates; or

1 2 3 4	 (ii) committed an offence constituted by the same, or substantially the same, conduct as the conduct to which the application relates; and (b) the Secretary suspects or believes that the person can give information relayant to the application
5	information relevant to the application.
6 7 8	(4) The Secretary cannot request a person to assist under subsection (1) if the person is or has been a lawyer for the person suspected of contravening the civil penalty provision to which the
9	application relates.
10 11 12 13	(5) The Federal Court or the Federal Magistrates Court may order a person to comply with a request under subsection (1) in a specified way. Only the Secretary may apply to the court for an order under this subsection.
14 15	(6) For the purposes of this section, it does not matter whether the application for the civil penalty order has actually been made.

Chapter 4 Compliance and enforcementPart 4-2 ComplianceDivision 4 Compliance notices

Section 157

 Division 4—Compliance notices 157 Giving a compliance notice given by Secretary Compliance notice given by Secretary (1) This section applies if the Secretary reasonably believes that a person has contravened one or more of the following provisions: (a) subsection 82(2) (which deals with notifying the Secretary if certain events happen); (b) section 103 (which deals with responding to an employer determination); (c) subsection 105(3) (which deals with giving bank account and pay cycle information etc. after a review). Compliance notice given by Fair Work Ombudsman (2) This section also applies if the Fair Work Ombudsman reasonably believes that a person has contravened one or more of the following provisions: (a) subsection 70(2) (which deals with unauthorised deductions from instalments); (b) subsection 72(1), (2) or (3) (which deals with when an employer pays instalments); (c) section 74 (which deals with giving a person a record of payment); (d) section 81(1) or (2) (which deals with keeping records). Requirements of a compliance notice (a) take the action set out in the notice to rectify the contravention; 	
 Compliance notice given by Secretary (1) This section applies if the Secretary reasonably believes that a person has contravened one or more of the following provisions: (a) subsection 82(2) (which deals with notifying the Secretary if certain events happen); (b) section 103 (which deals with responding to an employer determination); (c) subsection 105(3) (which deals with giving bank account and pay cycle information etc. after a review). Compliance notice given by Fair Work Ombudsman (2) This section also applies if the Fair Work Ombudsman reasonably believes that a person has contravened one or more of the following provisions: (a) subsection 70(2) (which deals with unauthorised deductions from instalments); (b) subsection 72(1), (2) or (3) (which deals with when an employer pays instalments); (c) section 74 (which deals with giving a person a record of payment); (e) subsection 81(1) or (2) (which deals with keeping records). Requirements of a compliance notice (3) The Secretary or the Fair Work Ombudsman may give the person a notice (a compliance notice) requiring the person to do the following within 14 days of the day on which the notice is given: (a) take the action set out in the notice to rectify the 	Division 4—Compliance notices
 (1) This section applies if the Secretary reasonably believes that a person has contravened one or more of the following provisions: (a) subsection 82(2) (which deals with notifying the Secretary if certain events happen); (b) section 103 (which deals with responding to an employer determination); (c) subsection 105(3) (which deals with giving bank account and pay cycle information etc. after a review). Compliance notice given by Fair Work Ombudsman (2) This section also applies if the Fair Work Ombudsman reasonably believes that a person has contravened one or more of the following provisions: (a) subsection 70(2) (which deals with unauthorised deductions from instalments); (b) subsection 72(1), (2) or (3) (which deals with when an employer pays instalments); (c) section 80 (which deals with giving a person a record of payment); (e) subsection 81(1) or (2) (which deals with keeping records). Requirements of a compliance notice (3) The Secretary or the Fair Work Ombudsman may give the person a notice (a <i>compliance notice</i>) requiring the person to do the following within 14 days of the day on which the notice is given: (a) take the action set out in the notice to rectify the 	157 Giving a compliance notice
 person has contravened one or more of the following provisions: (a) subsection 82(2) (which deals with notifying the Secretary if certain events happen); (b) section 103 (which deals with responding to an employer determination); (c) subsection 105(3) (which deals with giving bank account and pay cycle information etc. after a review). <i>Compliance notice given by Fair Work Ombudsman</i> (2) This section also applies if the Fair Work Ombudsman reasonably believes that a person has contravened one or more of the following provisions: (a) subsection 70(2) (which deals with unauthorised deductions from instalments); (b) subsection 72(1), (2) or (3) (which deals with when an employer pays instalments); (c) section 80 (which deals with giving a person a record of payment); (e) subsection 81(1) or (2) (which deals with keeping records). <i>Requirements of a compliance notice</i> (3) The Secretary or the Fair Work Ombudsman may give the person a notice (a <i>compliance notice</i>) requiring the person to do the following within 14 days of the day on which the notice is given: (a) take the action set out in the notice to rectify the 	Compliance notice given by Secretary
 (b) section 103 (which deals with responding to an employer determination); (c) subsection 105(3) (which deals with giving bank account and pay cycle information etc. after a review). <i>Compliance notice given by Fair Work Ombudsman</i> (2) This section also applies if the Fair Work Ombudsman reasonably believes that a person has contravened one or more of the following provisions: (a) subsection 70(2) (which deals with unauthorised deductions from instalments); (b) subsection 72(1), (2) or (3) (which deals with when an employer pays instalments); (c) section 74 (which deals with the method of payment of instalments payable by an employer); (d) section 80 (which deals with giving a person a record of payment); (e) subsection 81(1) or (2) (which deals with keeping records). <i>Requirements of a compliance notice</i> (3) The Secretary or the Fair Work Ombudsman may give the person a notice (a <i>compliance notice</i>) requiring the person to do the following within 14 days of the day on which the notice is given: (a) take the action set out in the notice to rectify the 	person has contravened one or more of the following provisions:(a) subsection 82(2) (which deals with notifying the Secretary if
 (c) subsection 105(3) (which deals with giving bank account and pay cycle information etc. after a review). <i>Compliance notice given by Fair Work Ombudsman</i> (2) This section also applies if the Fair Work Ombudsman reasonably believes that a person has contravened one or more of the following provisions: (a) subsection 70(2) (which deals with unauthorised deductions from instalments); (b) subsection 72(1), (2) or (3) (which deals with when an employer pays instalments); (c) section 74 (which deals with the method of payment of instalments payable by an employer); (d) section 80 (which deals with giving a person a record of payment); (e) subsection 81(1) or (2) (which deals with keeping records). <i>Requirements of a compliance notice</i> (3) The Secretary or the Fair Work Ombudsman may give the person a notice (a <i>compliance notice</i>) requiring the person to do the following within 14 days of the day on which the notice is given: (a) take the action set out in the notice to rectify the 	(b) section 103 (which deals with responding to an employer
 (2) This section also applies if the Fair Work Ombudsman reasonably believes that a person has contravened one or more of the following provisions: (a) subsection 70(2) (which deals with unauthorised deductions from instalments); (b) subsection 72(1), (2) or (3) (which deals with when an employer pays instalments); (c) section 74 (which deals with the method of payment of instalments payable by an employer); (d) section 80 (which deals with giving a person a record of payment); (e) subsection 81(1) or (2) (which deals with keeping records). <i>Requirements of a compliance notice</i> (3) The Secretary or the Fair Work Ombudsman may give the person a notice (a <i>compliance notice</i>) requiring the person to do the following within 14 days of the day on which the notice is given: (a) take the action set out in the notice to rectify the 	(c) subsection 105(3) (which deals with giving bank account and
 believes that a person has contravened one or more of the following provisions: (a) subsection 70(2) (which deals with unauthorised deductions from instalments); (b) subsection 72(1), (2) or (3) (which deals with when an employer pays instalments); (c) section 74 (which deals with the method of payment of instalments payable by an employer); (d) section 80 (which deals with giving a person a record of payment); (e) subsection 81(1) or (2) (which deals with keeping records). <i>Requirements of a compliance notice</i> (3) The Secretary or the Fair Work Ombudsman may give the person a notice (a <i>compliance notice</i>) requiring the person to do the following within 14 days of the day on which the notice is given: (a) take the action set out in the notice to rectify the 	Compliance notice given by Fair Work Ombudsman
 (a) subsection 70(2) (which deals with unauthorised deductions from instalments); (b) subsection 72(1), (2) or (3) (which deals with when an employer pays instalments); (c) section 74 (which deals with the method of payment of instalments payable by an employer); (d) section 80 (which deals with giving a person a record of payment); (e) subsection 81(1) or (2) (which deals with keeping records). <i>Requirements of a compliance notice</i> (3) The Secretary or the Fair Work Ombudsman may give the person a notice (a <i>compliance notice</i>) requiring the person to do the following within 14 days of the day on which the notice is given: (a) take the action set out in the notice to rectify the 	believes that a person has contravened one or more of the
 employer pays instalments); (c) section 74 (which deals with the method of payment of instalments payable by an employer); (d) section 80 (which deals with giving a person a record of payment); (e) subsection 81(1) or (2) (which deals with keeping records). <i>Requirements of a compliance notice</i> (3) The Secretary or the Fair Work Ombudsman may give the person a notice (a <i>compliance notice</i>) requiring the person to do the following within 14 days of the day on which the notice is given: (a) take the action set out in the notice to rectify the 	(a) subsection 70(2) (which deals with unauthorised deductions
 instalments payable by an employer); (d) section 80 (which deals with giving a person a record of payment); (e) subsection 81(1) or (2) (which deals with keeping records). <i>Requirements of a compliance notice</i> (3) The Secretary or the Fair Work Ombudsman may give the person a notice (a <i>compliance notice</i>) requiring the person to do the following within 14 days of the day on which the notice is given: (a) take the action set out in the notice to rectify the 	
 payment); (e) subsection 81(1) or (2) (which deals with keeping records). <i>Requirements of a compliance notice</i> (3) The Secretary or the Fair Work Ombudsman may give the person a notice (a <i>compliance notice</i>) requiring the person to do the following within 14 days of the day on which the notice is given: (a) take the action set out in the notice to rectify the 	
 (e) subsection 81(1) or (2) (which deals with keeping records). <i>Requirements of a compliance notice</i> (3) The Secretary or the Fair Work Ombudsman may give the person a notice (a <i>compliance notice</i>) requiring the person to do the following within 14 days of the day on which the notice is given: (a) take the action set out in the notice to rectify the 	
 (3) The Secretary or the Fair Work Ombudsman may give the person a notice (a <i>compliance notice</i>) requiring the person to do the following within 14 days of the day on which the notice is given: (a) take the action set out in the notice to rectify the 	
notice (a <i>compliance notice</i>) requiring the person to do the following within 14 days of the day on which the notice is given: (a) take the action set out in the notice to rectify the	Requirements of a compliance notice
following within 14 days of the day on which the notice is given:(a) take the action set out in the notice to rectify the	
•	

1	(b) produce reasonable evidence of the person's compliance with
2	the notice.
3	(4) A person must not fail to comply with a compliance notice.
4	Note: This subsection is a civil penalty provision (see section 146).
5	Contents of a compliance notice
6	(5) A compliance notice must also:
7	(a) set out the name of the person to whom the notice is given;
8	and
9	(b) set out the name of the person who gave the notice; and
10	(c) set out brief details of the alleged contravention; and
11	(d) explain that a failure to comply with the notice may
12	contravene a civil penalty provision; and
13	(e) set out any other matters prescribed by the PPL rules.
14	158 Fair Work Ombudsman to notify of outcome of compliance
15	notice
16	If the Fair Work Ombudsman gives a compliance notice to a
17	person, the Fair Work Ombudsman must, as soon as practicable,
18	notify the Secretary, in writing, of the outcome of the compliance
19	notice.

Chapter 4 Compliance and enforcementPart 4-2 ComplianceDivision 5 Infringement notices

Section 159

1	
2	Division 5—Infringement notices
3	159 Giving an infringement notice
4	Infringement notice given by Secretary
5	(1) The Secretary may give a person a notice (an <i>infringement notice</i>)
6	if the Secretary reasonably believes that the person has
7	contravened one or more of the following provisions:
8 9	 (a) subsection 82(2) (which deals with notifying the Secretary if certain events happen);
10	(b) section 103 (which deals with responding to an employer
11	determination);
12	(c) subsection 105(3) (which deals with giving bank account and
13	pay cycle information etc. after a review);
14	(d) subsection 157(4), in relation to a compliance notice given to
15	the person by the Secretary.
16	Infringement notice given by Fair Work Ombudsman
17	(2) The Fair Work Ombudsman may give a person a notice (an
18	<i>infringement notice</i>) if the Fair Work Ombudsman reasonably
19	believes that the person has contravened one or more of the
20	following provisions:
21	(a) subsection $70(2)$ (which deals with unauthorised deductions
22	from instalments);
23	(b) subsection $72(1)$, (2) or (3) (which deals with when an
24	employer pays instalments);
25	(c) section 74 (which deals with the method of payment of
26	instalments payable by an employer);
27	(d) section 80 (which deals with giving a person a record of a
28	payment);
29	(e) subsection 81(1) or (2) (which deals with keeping records);
30	(f) subsection $157(4)$, in relation to a compliance notice given to
31	the person by the Fair Work Ombudsman.

1	When infringement notice must be given
2	(3) The infringement notice must be given within 12 months of:
3	(a) if paragraph (1)(d) or (2)(f) applies—the day on which the 14
4	day period referred to in subsection 157(3) ends; and
5	(b) otherwise—the day on which the alleged contravention
6	occurred.
7	Contents of infringement notice
8	(4) An infringement notice must:
9	(a) set out the name of the person to whom the notice is given;
10	and
11	(b) set out the name of the person who gave the notice; and
12	(c) set out brief details of the contravention or alleged
13	contravention, including:
14	(i) the day referred to in paragraph (3)(a) or (b); and
15	(ii) the provision of this Act that was allegedly contravened;
16	and
17	(d) contain a statement to the effect that the matter or matters
18	will not be dealt with by the Federal Court or the Federal
19 20	Magistrates Court if the penalty specified in the notice is paid to the Commonwealth, within:
20	(i) 28 days after the notice is given; or
	(i) if the Secretary allows a longer period—that longer
22 23	period; and
24	(e) give an explanation of how payment of the penalty is to be
25	made; and
26	(f) set out any other matters prescribed by the PPL rules.
27	Amount of penalties in infringement notices
28	(5) An infringement notice that is given to a body corporate must
29	specify a pecuniary penalty equal to:
30	(a) in relation to a contravention of section 80 (which deals with
31	giving a person a record of payments) or subsection 81(1) or
32	(2) (which deals with keeping records)—15 penalty units;
33	and

Chapter 4 Compliance and enforcementPart 4-2 ComplianceDivision 5 Infringement notices

Section 160

1	(b) in relation to a contravention of a compliance notice given in
2	relation to a contravention of section 80 or subsection 81(1)
3	or (2)—15 penalty units; and
4	(c) otherwise—30 penalty units.
5	(6) An infringement notice that is given to a person other than a body
6	corporate must specify a pecuniary penalty equal to:
7	(a) in relation to a contravention of section 80 (which deals with
8	giving a person a record of payments) or subsection 81(1) or (2) (which deals with keeping records)—3 penalty units; and
9	(b) in relation to a contravention of a compliance notice given in
10 11	relation to a contravention of section 80 or subsection 81(1)
11	or (2)—3 penalty units; and
12	(c) otherwise—6 penalty units.
15	(c) otherwise—o penaity units.
14	160 Withdrawal of an infringement notice
15	(1) The Secretary may withdraw an infringement notice that has been
16	given to a person by the Secretary.
17	(2) The Fair Work Ombudsman may withdraw an infringement notice
18	that has been given to a person by the Fair Work Ombudsman.
19	(3) For a withdrawal to be effective, a written notice that withdraws
19 20	(3) For a withdrawal to be effective, a written notice that withdraws the infringement notice must be given to the person within 42 days
	(3) For a withdrawal to be effective, a written notice that withdraws the infringement notice must be given to the person within 42 days after the infringement notice was given to the person.
20 21	the infringement notice must be given to the person within 42 days after the infringement notice was given to the person.
20 21 22	the infringement notice must be given to the person within 42 days after the infringement notice was given to the person.(4) Despite subsection (3), a withdrawal may be effective if it is given
20 21 22 23	the infringement notice must be given to the person within 42 days after the infringement notice was given to the person.(4) Despite subsection (3), a withdrawal may be effective if it is given to a person later than 42 days after an infringement notice is given
20 21 22	the infringement notice must be given to the person within 42 days after the infringement notice was given to the person.(4) Despite subsection (3), a withdrawal may be effective if it is given to a person later than 42 days after an infringement notice is given to the person if the person has applied to a court for judicial review
20 21 22 23 24	the infringement notice must be given to the person within 42 days after the infringement notice was given to the person.(4) Despite subsection (3), a withdrawal may be effective if it is given to a person later than 42 days after an infringement notice is given
20 21 22 23 24	the infringement notice must be given to the person within 42 days after the infringement notice was given to the person.(4) Despite subsection (3), a withdrawal may be effective if it is given to a person later than 42 days after an infringement notice is given to the person if the person has applied to a court for judicial review
20 21 22 23 24 25 26	 the infringement notice must be given to the person within 42 days after the infringement notice was given to the person. (4) Despite subsection (3), a withdrawal may be effective if it is given to a person later than 42 days after an infringement notice is given to the person if the person has applied to a court for judicial review in relation to the making of an employer determination. <i>Refund of penalty if infringement notice withdrawn</i>
20 21 22 23 24 25	 the infringement notice must be given to the person within 42 days after the infringement notice was given to the person. (4) Despite subsection (3), a withdrawal may be effective if it is given to a person later than 42 days after an infringement notice is given to the person if the person has applied to a court for judicial review in relation to the making of an employer determination. <i>Refund of penalty if infringement notice withdrawn</i> (5) The Commonwealth is liable to refund the amount of the penalty
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	 the infringement notice must be given to the person within 42 days after the infringement notice was given to the person. (4) Despite subsection (3), a withdrawal may be effective if it is given to a person later than 42 days after an infringement notice is given to the person if the person has applied to a court for judicial review in relation to the making of an employer determination. <i>Refund of penalty if infringement notice withdrawn</i>

1	161 What happens if the penalty is paid
2 3	(1) Any liability of a person for an alleged civil penalty is discharged if:
4 5	(a) an infringement notice is given to the person in relation to the alleged civil penalty; and
6 7	(b) the penalty is paid in accordance with the infringement notice; and
8	(c) the infringement notice is not withdrawn.
9 10	(2) In addition, proceedings under Division 3 must not be brought against the person for the alleged civil penalty.
11	162 Effect of this Division on civil proceedings
12	This Division does not:
13 14	 (a) require an infringement notice to be given in relation to an alleged civil penalty; or
15	(b) affect the liability of a person to have proceedings under
16 17	Division 3 brought against the person for an alleged civil penalty if:
18 19	(i) the person does not comply with an infringement notice relating to the contravention; or
20 21	(ii) an infringement notice relating to the contravention is not given to the person; or
22 23	(iii) an infringement notice relating to the contravention is given to the person and later withdrawn; or
24	(c) limit the discretion of the Federal Court or the Federal
25	Magistrates Court to determine the amount of a penalty to be
26	imposed on a person who is found in proceedings under
27	Division 3 to have contravened a civil penalty provision.
28	163 Further provision in relation to infringement notices
29	The Minister may further provide in relation to infringement
30	notices in the PPL rules.

Chapter 4 Compliance and enforcementPart 4-3 Debt recoveryDivision 1 Guide to this Part

Section 164

1
1

2 Part 4-3—Debt recovery

Division 1—Guide to this Part

4	164	Guide	to	this	Part

5	This Part provides for debts in relation to the parental leave pay scheme, and for the recovery of debts owing to the
6 7	Commonwealth.
8 9	Division 2 provides for the main debts recoverable by the Commonwealth under this Act, as follows:
10	(a) overpayments or mistaken payments of parental leave pay;
11 12	(b) PPL funding amounts for a person that are not paid to the person as parental leave pay;
13 14	(c) parental leave pay or PPL funding amounts paid to the wrong person.
15 16	Division 3 allows an employee to recover, as a debt, parental leave pay due from his or her employer.
17 18 19 20	Division 4 deals with the procedure for raising a debt that is recoverable by the Commonwealth under this Act, and charging interest on the debt. An administrative charge of \$50 is also payable if interest is charged.
21	Division 5 deals with how the Commonwealth can recover debts.
22 23	Division 6 allows the Secretary to write off debts. Even if a debt is written off, it can be later recovered if circumstances change.
24 25	Division 7 allows the Secretary to waive debts in various circumstances.

Division 8 provides that debts under this Act apply in relation to matters inside and outside Australia, and to all persons irrespective of nationality or citizenship.

1

2

3

Chapter 4 Compliance and enforcementPart 4-3 Debt recoveryDivision 2 Main debts recoverable under this Act

Section 165

1	
L	

2	Division 2—N	Main debts recoverable under this Act			
3	165 Debts due	to the Commonwealth			
4	If an	amount has been paid by way of parental leave pay or a PPL			
5	funding amount, the amount (or an amount equivalent to the				
6	amount) is a debt due to the Commonwealth only to the extent				
7	expressly provided for under:				
8	(a)	this Act; or			
9	(b)	the Data-matching Program (Assistance and Tax) Act 1990.			
10	Note:	The main debts due to the Commonwealth under this Act are provided			
11 12		for in this Division. Other debts due to the Commonwealth are provided for in the following provisions:			
12		(a) section 177 (which deals with interest);			
13		(b) section 179 (which imposes an administrative charge);			
15		(c) section 186 (which deals with non-compliance with garnishee			
16		notices).			
17	166 Parental le	ave pay instalment debts—instalments paid by			
18	emp	loyer			
19	(1) This	section applies if:			
20	(a)	the total of amounts paid to a person (the <i>first person</i>) by			
21		way of PPL funding amounts in relation to instalments for			
22		another person for a child exceeds (by the <i>PPL funding</i>			
23		<i>excess</i>) the total of amounts payable to the first person as			
24		PPL funding amounts in relation to those instalments; and			
25	(b)	the first person pays an amount (the <i>employer payment</i>) to,			
26		or in relation to, the other person for the child by way of an			
27		instalment; and			
28	(c)	the total of employer payments paid for the child exceeds (by			
29		the <i>instalment excess</i>) the total of amounts that are payable			
30		by the first person to, or in relation to, the other person for			
31		the child as instalments under Division 2 of Part 3-2 (which			
32		deals with the payment of instalments by employers).			
33	Note:	Instalments may stop being payable with retrospective effect if a			
34 35		payability determination that parental leave is payable to the other person for the child is set aside or varied after the instalments are paid.			
33		person for the child is set aside of varied after the installients are paid.			

1 2 3		mount equal to the lesser of the PPL funding excess and the lment excess is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the other on.
4 5 6	Examj	ple: If no amounts are payable by the first person to, or in relation to, the other person for a child as instalments, the amount of the instalment excess is the total amount of the employer payments.
7	(3) The c	lebt under subsection (2) arises:
8 9	(a)	if the other person has a PPL period for the child— immediately after the end of the person's PPL period; or
10 11	(b)	otherwise—when subsection (1) starts to apply in relation to an employer payment.
12 13 14 15	Note 1	1: The other person does not have a PPL period for the child if a payability determination that parental leave pay is payable to the other person for the child has not been made, or has been set aside. In such a case, a debt will arise as soon as there is an instalment excess.
16 17 18 19 20	Note 2	2: This section may apply to overpayments by way of instalments or amounts that are mistakenly paid. For example, an overpayment or mistaken payment may arise due to administrative error, the setting aside or variation of a payability determination or payments following a stay order under subsection 41(2) of the AAT Act.
21 22		ave pay instalment debts—instalments paid by etary
23	(1) This	section applies if:
24 25 26	(a)	the Secretary pays an amount (the <i>Secretary payment</i>) to, or in relation to, a person for a child by way of an instalment; and
27 28 29 30	(b)	the total of Secretary payments paid for the child exceeds the total of amounts that are payable to, or in relation to, the person for the child as instalments under Part 3-3 (which deals with the payment of instalments by the Secretary).
31 32 33	Note:	Instalments may stop being payable with retrospective effect if the payability determination is set aside or varied after the instalments are paid.
34 35		mount equal to the amount of the excess is a debt due to the monwealth by the person.

Section	160
Sechon	INA

1 2 3	Example: If no amounts are payable to, or in relation to, a person for a child as instalments, the amount of the excess is the total amount of the Secretary payments.
4	(3) The debt under subsection (2) arises:
5	(a) if the person has a PPL period for the child—immediately
6	after the end of the person's PPL period; or
7 8	(b) otherwise—when subsection (1) starts to apply in relation to a Secretary payment.
9 10 11 12	Note 1: The person does not have a PPL period for the child if a payability determination that parental leave pay is payable to the person for the child has not been made, or has been set aside. In such a case, a debt will arise as soon as there is an excess as referred to in subsection (1).
13 14 15 16 17	Note 2: This section may apply to overpayments by way of instalments or amounts that are mistakenly paid. For example, an overpayment or mistaken payment may arise due to administrative error, the setting aside or variation of a payability determination or payments following a stay order under subsection 41(2) of the AAT Act.
18 19	168 PPL funding amount debts—amounts not paid as parental leave pay instalments
20	(1) This section applies if the total of amounts paid to a person (the
21	<i>first person</i>) by way of PPL funding amounts in relation to
22	instalments for another person for a child exceeds the total of
23	amounts paid by the first person to, or in relation to, the other
24	person by way of such instalments for the child.
25	(2) The amount of the excess is a debt due to the Commonwealth by
26	the first person.
27	Example: If the first person has not paid any amounts by way of instalments to
28	the other person, the amount of the excess is the total of amounts paid
29 30	to the first person by way of PPL funding amounts in relation to instalments for the other person for the child.
30	installients for the other person for the enfut.
31	(3) The debt under subsection (2) arises:
32	(a) if the other person has a PPL period for the child—at the
33	earlier of the following times:
34	(i) when the Secretary pays one or more of the instalments
35	to, or in relation to, the other person under section 85,
36	86 or 87 (which deal with the payment of arrears);

1 2	(i	i) immediately after the end of the other person's PPL period; or		
3	(b) otherwise—when subsection (1) starts to apply in relation to			
4	an amount paid to the first person.			
5	Note 1:	The other person does not have a PPL period for the child if a		
6		payability determination that parental leave pay is payable to the		
7 8		person for the child has not been made, or has been set aside. In such a case, a debt will arise as soon as there is an excess referred to in		
9		subsection (1).		
10	Note 2:	This section may apply to overpayments by way of PPL funding		
11		amounts or amounts that are mistakenly paid. For example, an		
12 13		overpayment or mistaken payment may arise due to administrative error or the revocation or setting aside of an employer determination.		
15		end of the revocation of setting aside of an employer determination.		
14		n receives parental leave pay instalment or PPL		
15	fundin	g amount		
16	(1) This sec	tion applies if:		
17	(a) an	instalment or a PPL funding amount (the PPL payment) is		
18	paid by the Secretary or an employer; and			
19	(b) a person (the <i>wrong recipient</i>) other than the person (the			
20	<i>right recipient</i>) to whom the PPL payment is payable			
21	receives the PPL payment (or a part of it); and			
22		e wrong recipient is not authorised by the right recipient, or		
22		thorised under law, to receive the PPL payment (or that		
		rt).		
24	pa	1().		
25	(2) An amo	unt equal to the PPL payment (or that part of the PPL		
26	payment	t), is a debt due by the wrong recipient to:		
27	(a) if t	the PPL payment is made by the Secretary—the		
28	Co	ommonwealth; or		
29	(b) if (the PPL payment is made by an employer—the employer.		
30	Note 1:	Because the PPL payment (or part) has not been properly paid to the		
31		right recipient, the Secretary or the employer must repay to the right		
32		recipient the amount of the PPL payment that ought to have been paid		
33		to the right recipient in the first place.		
34	Note 2:	The Secretary may recover a debt due to the Commonwealth under		
35		this section from an ADI (see section 192).		

1	170 Joint and several liability for debts arising because of false and
2	misleading statements
3	A person (the <i>recipient</i>) and another person are jointly and
4	severally liable to pay a debt if:
5	(a) the recipient is liable under this Division to repay an amount
6	(the <i>unauthorised amount</i>) paid to, or in relation to, the
7	recipient (or an amount equal to such an amount); and
8	(b) the unauthorised amount was paid because the recipient
9	contravened Part 7.4 of the Criminal Code (which deals with
10	false and misleading statements); and
11	(c) the other person is convicted of an offence:
12	(i) that is taken to have been committed in relation to that
13	contravention because of section 11.2 or 11.2A of the
14	Criminal Code (which deal with complicity, common
15	purpose and joint commission); or
16	(ii) in relation to that contravention against section 11.4 or
17	11.5 of the <i>Criminal Code</i> (which deal with incitement
18	and conspiracy).
19	171 Debts under the <i>Data-matching Program</i> (Assistance and Tax)
20	Act 1990
20	
21	An amount is recoverable by the Commonwealth if:
22	(a) the amount has been paid to, or in relation to, a person by
23	way of an instalment; and
24	(b) the amount is a debt due to the Commonwealth under
25	subsection 11(6) of the Data-matching Program (Assistance
26	and Tax) Act 1990.

2 Division 3—Parental leave pay recoverable by employees 3 from employers 4 172 PPL funding amount debts—debts owing by employers to employees 6 (1) This section applies if: 7 (a) a PPL funding amount is paid to an employer in relation to an instalment that is payable to a person; and 9 (b) the instalment, or part of the instalment, is not paid to, or in relation to, the person in accordance with the following provisions: 12 (i) section 70 (which deals with unauthorised deductions from instalments); 14 (ii) Division 2 of Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of instalments by employers). 16 (2) So much of the instalment as is not paid to, or in relation to, the person in accordance with section 70 and Division 2 of Part 3-2, or as arrears under section 85, 86 or 87, is a debt due to the person by the employer, and is recoverable by the person in a court of competent jurisdiction.	1	
 4 172 PPL funding amount debts—debts owing by employers to 6 (1) This section applies if: 7 (a) a PPL funding amount is paid to an employer in relation to an instalment that is payable to a person; and 9 (b) the instalment, or part of the instalment, is not paid to, or in relation to, the person in accordance with the following provisions: 12 (i) section 70 (which deals with unauthorised deductions from instalments); 14 (ii) Division 2 of Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of instalments by employers). 16 (2) So much of the instalment as is not paid to, or in relation to, the person in accordance with section 70 and Division 2 of Part 3-2, or as arrears under section 85, 86 or 87, is a debt due to the person by the employer, and is recoverable by the person in a court of 	2	
 employees (1) This section applies if: (a) a PPL funding amount is paid to an employer in relation to an instalment that is payable to a person; and (b) the instalment, or part of the instalment, is not paid to, or in relation to, the person in accordance with the following provisions: (i) section 70 (which deals with unauthorised deductions from instalments); (ii) Division 2 of Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of instalments by employers). (2) So much of the instalment as is not paid to, or in relation to, the person in accordance with section 70 and Division 2 of Part 3-2, or as arrears under section 85, 86 or 87, is a debt due to the person by the employer, and is recoverable by the person in a court of 	3	from employers
 (1) This section applies if: (a) a PPL funding amount is paid to an employer in relation to an instalment that is payable to a person; and (b) the instalment, or part of the instalment, is not paid to, or in relation to, the person in accordance with the following provisions: (i) section 70 (which deals with unauthorised deductions from instalments); (ii) Division 2 of Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of instalments by employers). (2) So much of the instalment as is not paid to, or in relation to, the person in accordance with section 70 and Division 2 of Part 3-2, or as arrears under section 85, 86 or 87, is a debt due to the person by the employer, and is recoverable by the person in a court of 	4	
 (a) a PPL funding amount is paid to an employer in relation to an instalment that is payable to a person; and (b) the instalment, or part of the instalment, is not paid to, or in relation to, the person in accordance with the following provisions: (i) section 70 (which deals with unauthorised deductions from instalments); (ii) Division 2 of Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of instalments by employers). (2) So much of the instalment as is not paid to, or in relation to, the person in accordance with section 70 and Division 2 of Part 3-2, or as arrears under section 85, 86 or 87, is a debt due to the person by the employer, and is recoverable by the person in a court of 	5	employees
 instalment that is payable to a person; and (b) the instalment, or part of the instalment, is not paid to, or in relation to, the person in accordance with the following provisions: (i) section 70 (which deals with unauthorised deductions from instalments); (ii) Division 2 of Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of instalments by employers). 	6	(1) This section applies if:
 (b) the instalment, or part of the instalment, is not paid to, or in relation to, the person in accordance with the following provisions: (i) section 70 (which deals with unauthorised deductions from instalments); (ii) Division 2 of Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of instalments by employers). (2) So much of the instalment as is not paid to, or in relation to, the person in accordance with section 70 and Division 2 of Part 3-2, or as arrears under section 85, 86 or 87, is a debt due to the person by the employer, and is recoverable by the person in a court of 	7	(a) a PPL funding amount is paid to an employer in relation to an
 relation to, the person in accordance with the following provisions: (i) section 70 (which deals with unauthorised deductions from instalments); (ii) Division 2 of Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of instalments by employers). (2) So much of the instalment as is not paid to, or in relation to, the person in accordance with section 70 and Division 2 of Part 3-2, or as arrears under section 85, 86 or 87, is a debt due to the person by the employer, and is recoverable by the person in a court of 	8	instalment that is payable to a person; and
11provisions:12(i) section 70 (which deals with unauthorised deductions13from instalments);14(ii) Division 2 of Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of15instalments by employers).16(2) So much of the instalment as is not paid to, or in relation to, the17person in accordance with section 70 and Division 2 of Part 3-2, or18as arrears under section 85, 86 or 87, is a debt due to the person by19the employer, and is recoverable by the person in a court of	9	
 (i) section 70 (which deals with unauthorised deductions from instalments); (ii) Division 2 of Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of instalments by employers). (2) So much of the instalment as is not paid to, or in relation to, the person in accordance with section 70 and Division 2 of Part 3-2, or as arrears under section 85, 86 or 87, is a debt due to the person by the employer, and is recoverable by the person in a court of 	10	
 from instalments); (ii) Division 2 of Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of instalments by employers). (2) So much of the instalment as is not paid to, or in relation to, the person in accordance with section 70 and Division 2 of Part 3-2, or as arrears under section 85, 86 or 87, is a debt due to the person by the employer, and is recoverable by the person in a court of 	11	provisions:
 (ii) Division 2 of Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of instalments by employers). (2) So much of the instalment as is not paid to, or in relation to, the person in accordance with section 70 and Division 2 of Part 3-2, or as arrears under section 85, 86 or 87, is a debt due to the person by the employer, and is recoverable by the person in a court of 	12	
 instalments by employers). (2) So much of the instalment as is not paid to, or in relation to, the person in accordance with section 70 and Division 2 of Part 3-2, or as arrears under section 85, 86 or 87, is a debt due to the person by the employer, and is recoverable by the person in a court of 	13	from instalments);
 (2) So much of the instalment as is not paid to, or in relation to, the person in accordance with section 70 and Division 2 of Part 3-2, or as arrears under section 85, 86 or 87, is a debt due to the person by the employer, and is recoverable by the person in a court of 	14	(ii) Division 2 of Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of
17person in accordance with section 70 and Division 2 of Part 3-2, or18as arrears under section 85, 86 or 87, is a debt due to the person by19the employer, and is recoverable by the person in a court of	15	instalments by employers).
 as arrears under section 85, 86 or 87, is a debt due to the person by the employer, and is recoverable by the person in a court of 	16	(2) So much of the instalment as is not paid to, or in relation to, the
19 the employer, and is recoverable by the person in a court of	17	person in accordance with section 70 and Division 2 of Part 3-2, or
	18	
20 competent jurisdiction.	19	
	20	competent jurisdiction.

1

	Debt notices and interest on debts ces—initial notice
Req	uirement to give initial notice
who	debt due to the Commonwealth under this Act has not been olly paid, the Secretary must give the debtor a notice stating the owing:
	 the date the preparation of the notice is completed (the <i>date</i> of the initial debt notice);
(b	 for a debt under section 168 that relates to a PPL funding amount payable in relation to an instalment (or a debt unde this Division in relation to such a debt)—the name of the person to whom, or in relation to whom, the instalment is payable;
(c	the reason the debt was incurred, including a brief explanation of the circumstances that led to the debt being incurred;
(d) the period to which the debt relates;
(e) the outstanding amount of the debt at the date of the initial debt notice;
(f) the day on which the outstanding amount is due and payable
(g) that a range of options is available for repayment of the del
(h) the contact details for inquiries concerning the debt.
Due	e date
(2) The	e outstanding amount of the debt is due and payable on the 28
	after the date of the initial debt notice.
Cor	nbining initial and further debt notices
(3) If a	notice given under this section states the matters referred to i
	agraphs 174(2)(e) and (f) (which relate to interest and an
•	ninistrative charge), the notice is taken also to be a further del
not	ice given under section 174.

1	174 Debt notice	es—further debt notice if repayments not made
2	When	n a further debt notice may be given
3	(1) This	section applies if:
4	(a)	a person has been given a notice under section 173 for a debt;
5		and
6	(b)	the debt has not been wholly paid; and
7	(c)	either:
8		(i) the person has failed to enter into a debt payment
9		arrangement to pay the outstanding amount of the debt;
10		or
11		(ii) the person has entered into a debt payment arrangement,
12		but has failed to make a payment (or payments) in
13		accordance with the arrangement.
14	Cont	ents of further debt notice
15	(2) The S	Secretary may give the person a further notice (the <i>further</i>
16	debt	<i>notice</i>) stating the following:
17	(a)	the date the preparation of the notice is completed (the <i>date</i>
18		of the further debt notice);
19	(b)	the matters referred to in paragraphs 173(1)(b) to (d);
20	(c)	the outstanding amount of the debt at the date of the further
21		debt notice;
22	(d)	the matters referred to in paragraphs 173(1)(f) to (h);
23	(e)	the effect of sections 175, 176, 177 and 179 (which deal with
24		interest and an administrative charge);
25	(f)	how the interest under section 175 is to be calculated.
26	Note:	A person may be taken to have been given a notice under this section
27		by the giving of an initial notice under section 173 if the matters stated
28		in paragraphs (2)(e) and (f) of this section are stated in the initial notice (are subjective $172(2)$)
29		notice (see subsection 173(3)).

1	175 Interest on debts—when interest becomes payable
2	Scope
3 4	 This section applies if a further debt notice is given under section 174 in relation to a debt.
5	Final debt payment day
6 7	(2) The <i>final debt payment day</i> for the payment of a debt is the latest of the following days:
8 9	(a) the 90th day after the day on which the outstanding amount of the debt was due and payable;
10	(b) the 28th day after the date of the further debt notice;
11	(c) if the debtor (or another person) applies in accordance with
12	section 206 for internal review of the decision to give the
13	notice under section 173, or the further debt notice—the 90th
14	day after the day on which an officer makes a decision in
15	relation to the application.
16	No arrangement made for payment of debt
17	(3) Subsection (4) applies if:
18	(a) the person has not entered into a debt payment arrangement,
19	on or before the final debt payment day, to pay the
20	outstanding amount of the debt; and
21	(b) the further debt notice states that the person will be required
22	to pay interest under subsection (4) of this section.
23	(4) The person is liable to pay interest on any outstanding amount
24	from time to time:
25	(a) from and including the first day after the final debt payment
26	day until the debt is wholly paid; and
27	(b) at the penalty interest rate.
28	Failure to pay amount due under an arrangement
29	(5) Subsection (6) applies if:
30	(a) the person has entered into a debt payment arrangement to
31	pay the outstanding amount of the debt; and

1	(b) the person has failed to make a particular payment in
2	accordance with the arrangement; and
3	(c) the further debt notice states that the person will be required
4	to pay interest under subsection (6) of this section.
5	(6) The person is liable to pay interest, at the penalty interest rate, on
6	the outstanding amount from time to time:
7	(a) if the failure happens on or before the final debt payment
8	day—from and including the first day after the final debt
9	payment day until the debt is wholly paid; or
10	(b) if the failure happens after the final debt payment day—from
11	and including the day after the day in relation to which the
12	last payment in relation to the debt was made until the debt is
13	wholly paid.
14	Interest not payable on debts incurred because of Commonwealth
15	administrative error
16	(7) A person is not liable under this section to pay interest on a debt, or
17	the proportion of a debt, that was incurred because of an
18	administrative error made by the Commonwealth or an agent of the
19	Commonwealth.
20	176 Interest on debts—application
21	An amount of interest payable on a debt under section 175 that has
22	been paid on the debt is to be applied as follows:
23	(a) until the debt (excluding interest) is fully paid—in
24	satisfaction of the amount of the debt that is due when the
25	payment is made;
26	(b) after the debt (excluding interest) is fully paid—in
27	satisfaction of the interest that had become payable on the
28	debt before the debt was fully paid.
29	177 Interest on debts—recovery as a debt
30	The interest payable by a person under section 175 on the
31	outstanding amount of a debt is a debt due to the Commonwealth
32	by the person.

178 Intere	est exemption determinations
(1)	The Secretary may determine (by an <i>interest exemption determination</i>) that interest is not payable, or is not payable in relation to a particular period, by a person on the outstanding amount of a debt.
(2)	The Secretary may make an interest exemption determination under this section in circumstances that include the Secretary being satisfied that the person has a reasonable excuse for:
	(a) failing to enter into a debt payment arrangement to pay the outstanding amount of the debt; or(b) having entered such an arrangement, failing to make a payment (or payments) in accordance with the arrangement.
(3)	An interest exemption determination may:(a) relate to a period before, or to a period that includes a period
	before, the making of the determination; and(b) be expressed to be subject to the person complying with one or more stated conditions.
(4)	If a person has been given a further debt notice requiring the person to pay interest on the debt, the Secretary must give written notice of the decision to make an interest exemption determination to the person as soon as practicable after the determination is made.
(5)	If a person contravenes a condition, or conditions, of an interest exemption determination without reasonable excuse, the determination ceases to have effect from and including the day on which the contravention, or the earliest of the contraventions, occurred.
(6)	The Secretary may cancel or vary an interest exemption determination by written notice given to the person.
179 Admi	nistrative charge
(1)	When a person first becomes liable to pay interest under section 175 in relation to the outstanding amount of a particular debt, the person is liable to pay an administrative charge of \$50 in relation to the outstanding amount of that debt.

1 2	(2) An administrative charge payable by a person is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the person.
3	180 Penalty interest rate
4	Interest rate
5	(1) The <i>penalty interest rate</i> is:
6	(a) 20% per year; or
7	(b) if a lower rate is prescribed by the PPL rules under
8	subsection (2)—that lower rate.
9	(2) The PPL rules may prescribe a rate of less than 20% per year as the
10	penalty interest rate.
11	Guidelines
12	(3) The PPL rules must prescribe guidelines for the operation of the
13	provisions of this Act dealing with penalty interest.

Divisio	on 5—How the Commonwealth can recover debts
181 De	bts to which Division 5 applies
	This Division applies to debts due to the Commonwealth under th Act.
	 Note: See the following provisions: (a) Division 2 (which provides for the main debts recoverable under this Act); (b) sections 177, 179 and 186 (which provide for debts relating to interest and garnishee notices).
182 Ho	w to recover debts
	A debt is recoverable by the Commonwealth from a person by one
	or more of the following means:
	(a) legal proceedings (see section 183);
	(b) garnishee notice (see section 184);
	(c) debt payment arrangements (see section 190);
	(d) deductions from instalments payable to another person for
	the same child (see section 191);
	(e) recovery from an ADI, if the debt arises from a payment to
	the wrong person, or the amount is to be recovered from a
	deceased estate (see section 192);
	(f) deduction or setting off in relation to a payment to which th
	debtor (or another person) is entitled under another Act, but
	only if the other Act expressly provides for recovery of the debt by such deduction or setting off.
	Note: A debt can be recovered by deduction or set off in relation to other payments as follows:
	(a) sections 84 and 92 of the A New Tax System (Family Assistance
	(Administration) Act 1999 (which deal with family tax benefit)
	 (b) sections 84A and 92A of the A New Tax System (Family Assistance) (Administration) Act 1999 (which deal with family assistance);
	 (c) sections 1231 and 1234A of the Social Security Act (which dea with social security payments).
	(d) section 205 of the <i>Veterans' Entitlements Act 1986</i> (which deal with pensions, allowances and other payments).

146

1	183 Legal proceedings
2	A debt is recoverable by the Commonwealth in a court of
3	competent jurisdiction.
4	Note: See section 189 for time limits on recovery by legal proceedings.
5	184 Garnishee notices—general
6	Issue of garnishee notice
7 8 9 10 11	(1) The Secretary may, by written notice (the <i>garnishee notice</i>) to any of the following people (the <i>garnishee</i>), require the garnishee to pay the Commonwealth the amount covered by subsection (2) in relation to a debt (the <i>original debt</i>) that is recoverable by the Commonwealth under this Act from a person (the <i>original debtor</i>):
12 13	(a) a person by whom any money is due or accruing, or may become due, to the original debtor;
14 15	(b) a person who holds or may later hold money for or on account of the original debtor;
16 17	(c) a person who holds or may later hold money on account of some other person for payment to the original debtor;
18 19	(d) a person who has authority from some other person to pay money to the original debtor.
20 21	Note 1: Subsection (3) provides that conditions on the payment of money due to the original debtor are to be ignored for the purposes of this section.
22	Note 2: See section 189 for time limits on recovery by garnishee notice.
23	(2) The amount covered by this subsection is:
24	(a) an amount stated in the garnishee notice, not exceeding the
25	amount of the original debt or the amount of the money
26	referred to in paragraph (1)(a), (b), (c) or (d); or
27	(b) an amount stated in the garnishee notice out of each payment
28	that the garnishee becomes liable from time to time to make
29	to the original debtor, until the original debt is satisfied; or
30	(c) the amount of a percentage stated in the garnishee notice of
31	each payment that the garnishee becomes liable from time to
32	time to make to the original debtor, until the original debt is
33	satisfied.

 (3) For the purposes of this section, if, apart from this subsection, money is not due or repayable on demand to the original debtor unless a condition is fulfilled, the money is taken to be due or repayable on demand, even though the condition has not been fulfilled. <i>Time for compliance</i> (4) The time for making a payment in compliance with a garnishee notice is the time stated in the notice, but not before: (a) the money concerned becomes due or is held; or (b) the end of 14 days after the notice is given. 185 Garnishee notices—amounts paid in compliance (1) A person who makes a payment to the Commonwealth in compliance with a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is taken to be amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (a) the secretary due to the comply with the garnishee notice is (a) the secretary must notify the garnishee is capable of complying with it. 			
3 unless a condition is fulfilled, the money is taken to be due or repayable on demand, even though the condition has not been fulfilled. 6 <i>Time for compliance</i> 7 (4) The time for making a payment in compliance with a garnishee notice is the time stated in the notice, but not before: 9 (a) the money concerned becomes due or is held; or 10 (b) the end of 14 days after the notice is given. 11 (5) The Secretary must give a copy of a garnishee notice to the original debtor. 13 185 Garnishee notices—amounts paid in compliance 14 (1) A person who makes a payment to the Commonwealth in compliance with a garnishee notice is taken to have made the payment under the authority of the original debtor and of any other person concerned. 18 (2) If, after a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: 21 (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and 22 (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 24 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice 25 (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. 28 (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subse	1	(3)	For the purposes of this section, if, apart from this subsection,
4 repayable on demand, even though the condition has not been fulfilled. 6 <i>Time for compliance</i> 7 (4) The time for making a payment in compliance with a garnishee notice is the time stated in the notice, but not before: 9 (a) the money concerned becomes due or is held; or 10 (b) the end of 14 days after the notice is given. 11 (5) The Secretary must give a copy of a garnishee notice to the original debtor. 13 185 Garnishee notices—amounts paid in compliance 14 (1) A person who makes a payment to the Commonwealth in compliance with a garnishee notice is taken to have made the payment under the authority of the original debtor and of any other person concerned. 18 (2) If, after a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: 21 (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and 24 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice 25 (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. 28 (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the	2		money is not due or repayable on demand to the original debtor
5 fulfilled. 6 Time for compliance 7 (4) The time for making a payment in compliance with a garnishee notice is the time stated in the notice, but not before: 9 (a) the money concerned becomes due or is held; or 10 (b) the end of 14 days after the notice is given. 11 (5) The Secretary must give a copy of a garnishee notice to the original debtor. 13 185 Garnishee notices—amounts paid in compliance 14 (1) A person who makes a payment to the Commonwealth in compliance with a garnishee notice is taken to have made the payment under the authority of the original debtor and of any other person concerned. 18 (2) If, after a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: 21 (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and 24 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice 25 (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. 28 (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the	3		unless a condition is fulfilled, the money is taken to be due or
5 fulfilled. 6 Time for compliance 7 (4) The time for making a payment in compliance with a garnishee notice is the time stated in the notice, but not before: 9 (a) the money concerned becomes due or is held; or 10 (b) the end of 14 days after the notice is given. 11 (5) The Secretary must give a copy of a garnishee notice to the original debtor. 13 185 Garnishee notices—amounts paid in compliance 14 (1) A person who makes a payment to the Commonwealth in compliance with a garnishee notice is taken to have made the payment under the authority of the original debtor and of any other person concerned. 18 (2) If, after a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: 21 (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and 24 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice 25 (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. 28 (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the	4		repayable on demand, even though the condition has not been
 (4) The time for making a payment in compliance with a garnishee notice is the time stated in the notice, but not before: (a) the money concerned becomes due or is held; or (b) the end of 14 days after the notice is given. (5) The Secretary must give a copy of a garnishee notice to the original debtor. 185 Garnishee notices—amounts paid in compliance (1) A person who makes a payment to the Commonwealth in compliance with a garnishee notice is taken to have made the payment under the authority of the original debtor and of any other person concerned. (2) If, after a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. 	5		
 (4) The time for making a payment in compliance with a garnishee notice is the time stated in the notice, but not before: (a) the money concerned becomes due or is held; or (b) the end of 14 days after the notice is given. (5) The Secretary must give a copy of a garnishee notice to the original debtor. 185 Garnishee notices—amounts paid in compliance (1) A person who makes a payment to the Commonwealth in compliance with a garnishee notice is taken to have made the payment under the authority of the original debtor and of any other person concerned. (2) If, after a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. 			
 notice is the time stated in the notice, but not before: (a) the money concerned becomes due or is held; or (b) the end of 14 days after the notice is given. (5) The Secretary must give a copy of a garnishee notice to the original debtor. 185 Garnishee notices—amounts paid in compliance (1) A person who makes a payment to the Commonwealth in compliance with a garnishee notice is taken to have made the payment under the authority of the original debtor and of any other person concerned. (2) If, after a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	6		Time for compliance
 notice is the time stated in the notice, but not before: (a) the money concerned becomes due or is held; or (b) the end of 14 days after the notice is given. (5) The Secretary must give a copy of a garnishee notice to the original debtor. 185 Garnishee notices—amounts paid in compliance (1) A person who makes a payment to the Commonwealth in compliance with a garnishee notice is taken to have made the payment under the authority of the original debtor and of any other person concerned. (2) If, after a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	7	(4)	The time for making a payment in compliance with a garnishee
 (b) the end of 14 days after the notice is given. (5) The Secretary must give a copy of a garnishee notice to the original debtor. 185 Garnishee notices—amounts paid in compliance (1) A person who makes a payment to the Commonwealth in compliance with a garnishee notice is taken to have made the payment under the authority of the original debtor and of any other person concerned. (2) If, after a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	8		
 (b) the end of 14 days after the notice is given. (5) The Secretary must give a copy of a garnishee notice to the original debtor. 185 Garnishee notices—amounts paid in compliance (1) A person who makes a payment to the Commonwealth in compliance with a garnishee notice is taken to have made the payment under the authority of the original debtor and of any other person concerned. (2) If, after a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	9		(a) the money concerned becomes due or is held; or
 (5) The Secretary must give a copy of a garnishee notice to the original debtor. 185 Garnishee notices—amounts paid in compliance (1) A person who makes a payment to the Commonwealth in compliance with a garnishee notice is taken to have made the payment under the authority of the original debtor and of any other person concerned. (2) If, after a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	10		•
12 debtor. 13 185 Garnishee notices—amounts paid in compliance 14 (1) A person who makes a payment to the Commonwealth in 15 compliance with a garnishee notice is taken to have made the 16 payment under the authority of the original debtor and of any other 17 person concerned. 18 (2) If, after a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is 19 paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original 20 (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and 21 (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee notice is 22 (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is 23 taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 24 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice 25 (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the 26 garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of 27 complying with it. 28 (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under 29 subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the	10		
 185 Garnishee notices—amounts paid in compliance (1) A person who makes a payment to the Commonwealth in compliance with a garnishee notice is taken to have made the payment under the authority of the original debtor and of any other person concerned. (2) If, after a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	11	(5)	The Secretary must give a copy of a garnishee notice to the original
 (1) A person who makes a payment to the Commonwealth in compliance with a garnishee notice is taken to have made the payment under the authority of the original debtor and of any other person concerned. (2) If, after a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	12		debtor.
 (1) A person who makes a payment to the Commonwealth in compliance with a garnishee notice is taken to have made the payment under the authority of the original debtor and of any other person concerned. (2) If, after a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 			
 compliance with a garnishee notice is taken to have made the payment under the authority of the original debtor and of any other person concerned. (2) If, after a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	13	185 Garni	ishee notices—amounts paid in compliance
 payment under the authority of the original debtor and of any other person concerned. (2) If, after a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	14	(1)	A person who makes a payment to the Commonwealth in
 person concerned. (2) If, after a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	15		compliance with a garnishee notice is taken to have made the
 (2) If, after a garnishee notice is given to a garnishee, an amount is paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	16		payment under the authority of the original debtor and of any other
 paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	17		person concerned.
 paid by another person in reduction or in satisfaction of the original debt: (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 			
 debt: (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	18	(2)	
 (a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	19		· · · ·
 (b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	20		debt:
 taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid. 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	21		(a) the Secretary must notify the garnishee accordingly; and
 186 Garnishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	22		(b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is
 (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	23		taken to be reduced by an amount equal to the amount paid.
 (1) This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of complying with it. (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 			
 26 garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of 27 complying with it. 28 (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under 29 subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	24	186 Garni	ishee notices—debt for failure to comply with notice
 26 garnishee notice to the extent that the garnishee is capable of 27 complying with it. 28 (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under 29 subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	25	(1)	This section applies if a garnishee fails to comply with the
 27 complying with it. 28 (2) The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the 	26	. ,	
29 subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the	27		
29 subsection (3)) is a debt due to the Commonwealth by the	28	(2)	The amount of the debt outstanding (worked out under
•	29	. ,	
	30		•

1	(3) The amount of the debt outstanding is the amount equal to the
2	lesser of the following amounts:
3	(a) as much of the amount required by the garnishee notice to be
4	paid by the garnishee as the garnishee was able to pay;
5	(b) as much of the debt due by the original debtor when the
6	notice was given as remains due from time to time.
7	(4) If the Commonwealth recovers the whole or part of the debt due by
8	the garnishee under subsection (2), or by the original debtor, then:
9	(a) both debts are reduced by the amount that the
10	Commonwealth has so recovered; and
11	(b) the amount of the unpaid debt stated in the garnishee notice is
12	taken to be reduced by the amount so recovered.
13	(5) This section applies to an amount despite any law of a State or a
14	Territory (however expressed) under which the amount is
15	inalienable.
16	187 Garnishee notices—offence for non-compliance
17	A person commits an offence if:
18	(a) the person is a garnishee; and
19	(b) the person is given a garnishee notice; and
20	(c) the person refuses or fails to comply with the notice.
21	Penalty: Imprisonment for 12 months.
22	188 Garnishee notices—relationship with other laws
23	Sections 184 to 187 apply to an amount of money despite any law
24	of a State or a Territory (however expressed) under which the
25	amount is inalienable.
26	189 Legal proceedings and garnishee notices—time limits for debt
27	recovery
28	General rule—6 years after officer becomes aware of debt
29	(1) Action (<i>debt recovery action</i>) under section 183 or 184 for the
30	recovery of a debt by legal proceedings or garnishee notice is not

1 2 3 4	to be started after the end of 6 years starting on the first day on which an officer becomes aware, or could reasonably be expected to have become aware, of the circumstances that gave rise to the debt.
5	Extension of time if debt starts to be paid
6 7 8	(2) If, within the period referred to in subsection (1), part of the amount owing on the debt is paid, debt recovery action may be commenced within 6 years starting on the day of the payment.
9	Extension of time if debt acknowledged
10 11 12 13	(3) If, within the period referred to in subsection (1), the person who owes the debt acknowledges that he or she owes it, debt recovery action may be commenced within 6 years starting on the day of acknowledgment.
14	Extension of time following earlier debt recovery action
15 16 17 18 19	(4) If, within the period referred to in subsection (1), debt recovery action (the <i>first action</i>) by one method (either legal proceedings or garnishee notice) is commenced, debt recovery by the other method may be commenced within 6 years after the end of the first action.
20	Extension of time following internal Departmental action
21 22 23	(5) If, within the period referred to in subsection (1), an action covered by subsection (6) is commenced, debt recovery action may be commenced within 6 years after the end of the action.
24 25 26 27 28	 (6) This subsection covers the following actions: (a) a review of a file relating to action for the recovery of the debt; (b) other internal Departmental action relating to action for the recovery of the debt.

1	190 Payment of debts by arrangement
2 3 4 5 6	(1) The Secretary may, on behalf of the Commonwealth, enter into an arrangement (a <i>debt payment arrangement</i>) with a person who owes a debt, under which the person is to pay the debt, or the outstanding amount of the debt, by part payments in accordance with the terms of the arrangement.
7 8 9 10	(2) A debt payment arrangement operates, or is taken to have operated, on and after the day stated in the arrangement as the day on which the arrangement starts (whether that day is the day on which the arrangement is entered into or an earlier or later day).
11 12 13	(3) If a debt payment arrangement does not state a day as referred to in subsection (2), it operates on and after the day on which it is entered into.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 (4) The Secretary may terminate or alter a debt payment arrangement: (a) at the debtor's request; or (b) after giving 28 days' notice to the debtor of the proposed termination or alteration; or (c) without notice, if the Secretary is satisfied that the debtor has failed to disclose material information about the debtor's true capacity to repay the debt.
21	191 Deductions from instalments payable to another person
22 23 24 25 26	(1) This section applies if an amount is deducted under subsection 67(2) from an instalment payable to a secondary claimant for a child, if the deduction is for the purposes of the recovery of a debt due to the Commonwealth by the primary claimant in relation to the same child.
27 28	(2) The debt due to the Commonwealth by the primary claimant is reduced by an amount equal to the amount of the deduction.
29	192 Recovery from an ADI
30	Payment into wrong account or payment for deceased person
31	(1) This section applies if:

	(a) an instalment on a DDI funding amount is not to an ADI for
1 2	(a) an instalment or a PPL funding amount is paid to an ADI for the credit of an account kept with the ADI in the name of a
3	person or persons; and
4	(b) a debt that is recoverable by the Commonwealth under this
5	Act arises (or such debts arise) because either:
6	(i) the payment was intended to be paid to someone other
7	than the person, or those persons; or
8	(ii) the payment was intended to be paid to the person, or
9	one of those persons, but the person for whom the
10	payment was intended dies before the payment was
11	made.
12	Notice to ADI requiring repayment and to deceased estate
13	(2) The Secretary may give a written notice to the ADI setting out the
14	relevant matters referred to in paragraphs (1)(a) and (b) and
15	requiring the ADI to pay to the Commonwealth, within a period
16	(being a reasonable period) stated in the notice, the lesser of the
17	following amounts:
18	(a) the amount of the instalment or PPL funding amount, as
19	stated in the notice;
20	(b) the amount standing to the credit of the account when the
21	notice is given to the ADI.
22	(3) If the notice relates to a payment to a person who has died, as soon
23	as possible after issuing the notice, the Secretary must inform the
24	deceased estate in writing of:
25	(a) the amount sought to be recovered from the deceased
26	person's account; and
27	(b) the reasons for the recovery action.
28	Offence for contravening notice
29	(4) A body corporate commits an offence if:
30	(a) the body is an ADI; and
31	(b) the body is given a notice under subsection (2); and
32	(c) the body refuses or fails to comply with the notice.
33	Penalty: 300 penalty units.

1	Amount recovered reduces debt
2	(5) Any amount recovered by the Commonwealth from an ADI under
3	this section reduces the amount of a debt referred to in
4	paragraph (1)(b).

Chapter 4 Compliance and enforcementPart 4-3 Debt recoveryDivision 6 Writing off debts

Section 193

1	
2	Division 6—Writing off debts
3	193 When debts can be written off
4	General
5 6 7	 The Secretary may, on behalf of the Commonwealth, decide to write off, for a stated period or otherwise, a debt that is due to the Commonwealth under this Act.
8	Note: Debts recoverable by the Commonwealth under this Act are provided
9 10 11	for by the following provisions:(a) Division 2 (which provides for the main debts recoverable under this Act);
12 13	(b) sections 177, 179 and 186 (which provide for debts relating to interest and garnishee notices).
14	Write off conditions
15	(2) The Secretary may decide to write off a debt under subsection (1) if, and only if:
16	(a) the debt is irrecoverable at law; or
17	
18	(b) the debtor has no capacity to repay the debt; or(c) the debtor's whereabouts are unknown after all reasonable
19 20	efforts have been made to locate the debtor; or
21	(d) it is not cost effective for the Commonwealth to take action
22	to recover the debt.
23	When a debt is irrecoverable
24	(3) For the purposes of paragraph $(2)(a)$, a debt is taken to be
25	irrecoverable at law if, and only if:
26	(a) the debt cannot be recovered under Division 5, for example
27	because a time limit for recovery action under that Division
28	has elapsed; or
29 30	 (b) there is no proof of the debt capable of sustaining legal proceedings for its recovery; or
31	(c) the debtor is discharged from bankruptcy or administration
31	and the debt was incurred before the debtor became bankrupt

1	or entered into administration, and was not incurred by fraud;
2	or
3	(d) the debtor has died leaving no estate or not enough funds in
4	the debtor's estate to repay the debt.
5	When a debtor has capacity to repay by deductions etc.
6	(4) For the purposes of paragraph (2)(b), a person is taken to have the
7	capacity to repay a debt to which subsection (5) applies, unless
8	recovery by those means would cause the person severe financial
9	hardship.
10	(5) This subsection applies to a debt if it could be recovered by
11	deduction or setting off in relation to a payment to which the
12	debtor is entitled under another Act.
13	When write off comes into operation
14	(6) A decision under subsection (1) to write off a debt comes into
15	operation:
16	(a) if no day is stated in the decision—on the day the decision is
17	made; or
18	(b) if a day is stated in the decision—on the stated day (whether
18 19	(b) if a day is stated in the decision—on the stated day (whether that day is before, after or on the day on which the decision is
19	that day is before, after or on the day on which the decision is
19 20	that day is before, after or on the day on which the decision is made).

Chapter 4 Compliance and enforcementPart 4-3 Debt recoveryDivision 7 Waiver of debts

Section 194

1
1

2

Division 7—Waiver of debts

3	194 Waiver of debts—general
4 5	(1) This Division applies to debts that are due to the Commonwealth under this Act.
6 7 8 9 10 11	 Note: Debts recoverable by the Commonwealth under this Act are provided for by the following provisions: (a) Division 2 (which provides for the main debts recoverable under this Act); (b) sections 177, 179 and 186 (which provide for debts relating to interest and garnishee notices).
12 13 14	(2) The Secretary may, on behalf of the Commonwealth, decide to waive the Commonwealth's right to recover the whole or a part of a debt, but only if required or allowed to do so under another
15	provision of this Division.
16 17 18 19	(3) A decision to waive the right to recover a debt (or a part of a debt) comes into operation:(a) if no day is stated in the decision—on the day the decision is made; or
20 21 22	(b) if a day is stated in the decision—on the stated day (whether that day is before, after or on the day on which the decision is made).
23	195 Waiver of debts—administrative error
24 25 26 27 28 29 30	 The Secretary must waive the right to recover so much of a debt as is attributable solely to an administrative error made by the Commonwealth, or an agent of the Commonwealth, if: (a) the debtor received in good faith the payment or payments that gave rise to that proportion of the debt; and (b) the debtor would suffer severe financial hardship if it were not waived.

1	196	Waive	er of deb	ots—arising from offence
2 3				retary must waive the right to recover so much of a debt as om an offence, if:
4			(a) the	e debtor is convicted of the offence; and
5			(b) the	e court indicated in sentencing the debtor that it imposed a
6 7				nger custodial sentence on the debtor because he or she was able or unwilling to pay the debt.
8	197	Waive	er of del	ots—small debts
9 10 11 12		(1)	(a) the (b) it i	retary must waive the right to recover a debt if: e debt is, or is likely to be, less than \$200; and as not cost effective for the Commonwealth to take action recover the debt.
13		(2)	Subsecti	on (1) does not apply if the debt is at least \$50 and could
14				rered by deduction or setting off in relation to a payment to
15			which th	e debtor is entitled under another Act.
16	198	Waive	er of del	ots—settlement of civil actions
17			Settleme	nt of civil action
18		(1)	If the Co	ommonwealth has agreed to settle a civil action against a
19				or recovery of a debt for less than the full amount of the
20				e Secretary must waive the right to recover the difference
21			between settleme	the debt and the amount that is the subject of the
22			settieme	111.
23			Settleme	nt of proceedings before the AAT
24		(2)	If the Se	cretary has agreed to settle proceedings before the AAT
25				to recovery of a debt on the basis that the debtor will pay
26				the full amount of the debt, the Secretary must waive the
27			-	recover the difference between the debt and the amount
28			that is th	e subject of the settlement.
29			Note:	See section 263 (which deals with settlement of proceedings before
30				the AAT).

1 2	Waiver where at least 80% of debt recovered and debtor cannot pay more
3	(3) If:
4	(a) the Commonwealth has recovered at least 80% of the original
5	value of a debt from a debtor; and
6 7	(b) the Commonwealth and the debtor agree that the recovery is in full satisfaction for the whole of the debt; and
8	(c) the debtor cannot repay a greater proportion of the debt;
	the Secretary must waive the right to recover the remaining 20% or
9 10	less of the value of the original debt.
11	Agreement for part payment in satisfaction of outstanding debt
12	(4) If the Secretary and a debtor agree that the debtor's debt will be
13	fully satisfied if the debtor pays the Commonwealth an agreed
14	amount less than the amount (the <i>unpaid amount</i>) of the debt
15	outstanding when the agreement is made, the Secretary must, if the
16	agreed amount is paid, waive the right to recover the difference
17	between the unpaid amount and the agreed amount.
18	Limits on agreement to accept part payment in satisfaction of
19	outstanding debt
20	(5) The Secretary must not make an agreement described in
21	subsection (4) unless the Secretary is satisfied that the agreed
22	amount is at least the present value of the unpaid amount if it is
23	repaid in instalments of amounts, and at times, determined by the
24	Secretary.
25	Working out present value of unpaid amount
26	(6) For the purposes of subsection (5), the <i>present value of the unpaid</i>
27	<i>amount</i> is the amount worked out in accordance with the following
28	formula:
29	$\frac{\text{Annual repayment}}{\text{Settlement interest}} \times \left[1 - \frac{1}{\left(1 + \text{Settlement interest}\right)^{\text{p}}}\right]$

1		where:
2 3 4		<i>annual repayment</i> is the amount of the debt that the Secretary believes would be recovered under Division 5 in a year if subsection (4) did not apply in relation to the debt.
5 6 7		rp (short for repayment period) is the number of years needed to repay the unpaid amount if repayments equal to the annual repayment were made each year.
8 9		<i>settlement interest</i> is an annual rate of interest prescribed for the purposes of this subsection by the PPL rules.
10	199 Waiv	er of debts—special circumstances
11 12		The Secretary may waive the right to recover all or part of a debt if the Secretary is satisfied that:
13 14		(a) the debt did not result wholly or partly from the debtor or another person knowingly:
15 16		(i) making a false or misleading statement or representation; or
17 18		(ii) failing or omitting to comply with a provision of this Act; and
19 20		(b) there are special circumstances (other than financial hardship alone) that make it desirable to waive the debt (or part); and
21 22		(c) it is more appropriate to waive the debt (or part) than to write off the debt (or part).
23	200 Waiv	er of debts—determined classes
24	(1)	The Secretary may, on behalf of the Commonwealth, decide to
25		waive the Commonwealth's right to recover debts (or parts of
26		debts) that are included in a class of debts determined by the
27		Minister by legislative instrument.
28	(2)	A determination under subsection (1) may state:
29		(a) conditions to be met before the Secretary exercises the power
30		to waive the debts (or parts); and
31		(b) limits on the amounts of the debts to be waived.

1	(3) A decision under subsection (1) comes into operation:
2	(a) if no day is stated in the decision—on the day the decision is
3	made; or
4	(b) if a day is stated in the decision—on the stated day (whether
5	before, after or on the day the decision is made).

2 Division 8—Miscellaneous

1

3

201 Overseas application of debts

4 5	The operation of a provision creating a debt under this Part (except for section 171) extends to:
6 7	(a) acts, omissions, matters and things outside Australia, whether or not in a foreign country; and
8	(b) all persons, irrespective of their nationality or citizenship.
9 10	Note: Section 171 provides for debts under the <i>Data-matching Program</i> (<i>Assistance and Tax</i>) Act 1990.

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-1 Internal review of decisionsDivision 1 Guide to this Part

Section 202

¹ 2 Chapter 5—Review of decisions

3 Part 5-1—Internal review of decisions

4 **Division 1—Guide to this Part**

5 **202** Guide to this Part

6	This Part is about the internal review of decisions of officers under
7	this Act.
8	Division 2 sets out 3 kinds of internal review of those decisions.
9	The first kind of review is where the Secretary, on his or her own
10	initiative, reviews those decisions.
11	The second kind of review is where a person whose interests are
12	affected by certain decisions (which are "claimant decisions")
13	applies for internal review of the decision.
14	The third kind of review is where an employer applies for internal
15	review of certain decisions that affect the employer (those
16	decisions are "employer determination decisions" and "employer
17	funding amount decisions"). Employer determination decisions can
18	only be reviewed on application, and not on the Secretary's own
19	initiative.

1	
2	Division 2—Internal review of decisions
3	203 Internal review—own-initiative review by Secretary
4 5	(1) The Secretary may, on his or her own initiative, review a decision of an officer under this Act if the Secretary is satisfied that there is
6	enough reason to review the decision.
7 8 9	(2) However, the Secretary must not, on his or her own initiative, review a decision of an officer under section 101 to make an employer determination.
10 11	Note 1: An employer may apply for review of a decision to make an employer determination (see section 207).
12	Note 2: For revocation of employer determinations, see section 108.
13	(3) The Secretary may review a decision:
14 15	(a) whether or not any person has applied for review of the decision; and
16 17	(b) even though an application has been made to the SSAT or the AAT for review of the decision.
18	(4) On review of a decision, the Secretary may:
19	(a) affirm the decision; or
20	(b) vary the decision; or
21	(c) set the decision aside and substitute a new decision.
22	(5) A reference in subsection (1) to a decision of an officer under this
23	Act includes a reference to a determination that the Secretary is
24	taken, because of a provision of this Act, to have made.
25	204 Internal review—own-initiative review and tribunal review
26	(1) The Secretary must give the Principal Member written notice of a
27	decision under subsection 203(4) if, when the Secretary makes the
28	decision, an application has been made to the SSAT for review in
29	relation to the decision that was reviewed by the Secretary.

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-1 Internal review of decisionsDivision 2 Internal review of decisions

Section 205

2 3 4	(2) The Secretary must give the Registrar of the AAT written notice of a decision under subsection 203(4) if, when the Secretary makes the decision, an application has been made to the AAT for review in relation to the decision that was reviewed by the Secretary.
5	205 Internal review—review following application
6 7 8 9 10 11	 (1) If an application is made under section 206, 207 or 208 for review of a decision, the Secretary or an authorised review officer must: (a) review the decision; and (b) do one of the following: (i) affirm the decision; (ii) vary the decision;
12	(iii) set the decision aside and substitute a new decision.
13 14 15 16	(2) However, an authorised review officer must not, under subsection (1), review a decision relating to the exercise of the Secretary's power under section 263 (settlement of proceedings before the AAT).
17	206 Internal review—application for review of claimant decision
18	Claimant decisions
18 19 20	<i>Claimant decisions</i>(1) This section applies to a decision of an officer under this Act, unless the decision is:
19	(1) This section applies to a decision of an officer under this Act,
19 20 21	 (1) This section applies to a decision of an officer under this Act, unless the decision is: (a) a decision under Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of
19 20 21 22 23	 (1) This section applies to a decision of an officer under this Act, unless the decision is: (a) a decision under Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of instalments by employer); or (b) a decision under Part 3-5 (which deals with employer determinations); or
19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 (1) This section applies to a decision of an officer under this Act, unless the decision is: (a) a decision under Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of instalments by employer); or (b) a decision under Part 3-5 (which deals with employer determinations); or (c) a decision under Part 4-2 (which deals with compliance); or
19 20 21 22 23 24	 (1) This section applies to a decision of an officer under this Act, unless the decision is: (a) a decision under Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of instalments by employer); or (b) a decision under Part 3-5 (which deals with employer determinations); or
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	 (1) This section applies to a decision of an officer under this Act, unless the decision is: (a) a decision under Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of instalments by employer); or (b) a decision under Part 3-5 (which deals with employer determinations); or (c) a decision under Part 4-2 (which deals with compliance); or (d) a decision under the PPL rules, if the PPL rules state that this
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	 (1) This section applies to a decision of an officer under this Act, unless the decision is: (a) a decision under Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of instalments by employer); or (b) a decision under Part 3-5 (which deals with employer determinations); or (c) a decision under Part 4-2 (which deals with compliance); or (d) a decision under the PPL rules, if the PPL rules state that this section does not apply to the decision; or
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	 (1) This section applies to a decision of an officer under this Act, unless the decision is: (a) a decision under Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of instalments by employer); or (b) a decision under Part 3-5 (which deals with employer determinations); or (c) a decision under Part 4-2 (which deals with compliance); or (d) a decision under the PPL rules, if the PPL rules state that this section does not apply to the decision; or (e) a decision under the regulations, if the regulations state that this section does not apply to the decision.
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	 (1) This section applies to a decision of an officer under this Act, unless the decision is: (a) a decision under Part 3-2 (which deals with the payment of instalments by employer); or (b) a decision under Part 3-5 (which deals with employer determinations); or (c) a decision under Part 4-2 (which deals with compliance); or (d) a decision under the PPL rules, if the PPL rules state that this section does not apply to the decision; or (e) a decision under the regulations, if the regulations state that this section does not apply to the decision.

1	(3)	A decision to which this section applies is a <i>claimant decision</i> .
2		Application for review
3	(4)	A person whose interests are affected by a claimant decision may
4		apply to the Secretary for review of the decision, unless the
5		decision was made personally by a PPL agency head.
6	(5)	An application under subsection (4) may only be made:
7		(a) within 28 days after the day the decision was made; or
8		(b) if the Secretary is satisfied that a longer period should
9		apply—within the longer period.
10	(6)	A person cannot make an application under subsection (4) in the
11		person's capacity as an employer.
12	207 Intern	nal review—application for review of employer
13		determination decision
14		Scope
15	(1)	This section applies to a decision (an <i>employer determination</i>
16	()	<i>decision</i>) of an officer under section 101 to make an employer
17		determination.
18	(2)	A reference in subsection (1) to a decision of an officer includes a
19		reference to a determination that the Secretary is taken, because of
20		a provision of this Act, to have made.
21		Application
22	(3)	An employer may apply, in writing, to the Secretary for review of
23		an employer determination decision that relates to the employer
24		and a person if the employer believes that:
25		(a) both:
26		(i) a condition in paragraph 101(1)(b) or (c) is not satisfied
27		in relation to the employer determination; and
28		(ii) the employer has not made an election under
29		section 109 that applies to the person; or

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-1 Internal review of decisionsDivision 2 Internal review of decisions

Section 207

1 2	(b) a condition in paragraph 101(1)(d) or (e) is not satisfied in relation to the employer determination.
3 4	Note 1: The conditions in paragraphs 101(1)(b) to (e) relate to the employment by an employer of someone to whom parental leave pay is payable.
5 6 7 8 9	Note 2: Section 109 allows an employer to elect to pay instalments to an employee, a class of employees or all employees of the employer. Subsection 101(2) deals with the application of paragraphs 101(1)(b) and (c) if the employer has made an election under section 109 that applies to the person.
10 11 12	(4) However, the employer cannot make an application under subsection (3) for review of an employer determination decision that was made personally by a PPL agency head.
13 14	(5) An application under subsection (3) may only be made within the 14 day period referred to in section 103.
15 16 17 18	Note: Section 103 requires an employer for which an employer determination has been made to, within a 14 day period, either provide a notice to the Secretary accepting the determination or apply for review of the employer determination.
19 20 21 22 23	 (6) An application under subsection (3) must: (a) specify the condition or conditions that the employer believes are not satisfied; and (b) if paragraph (3)(a) applies to the application—state whether the employer believes that an election under section 109
24 25 26	applies to the person; and(c) be signed by a person authorised by the employer; and(d) be accompanied by:
27 28 29 30	 (i) documentary evidence supporting the application; or (ii) if the applicant is unable to provide documentary evidence—a statutory declaration supporting the application.
31 32 33 34	 (7) The disclosure of personal information (within the meaning of the <i>Privacy Act 1988</i>) for the purposes of making an application under subsection (3) is taken to be authorised by law for the purposes of: (a) the <i>Privacy Act 1988</i>; and
35 36 37	(b) any provision of a law of a State or a Territory that provides that personal information may be used or disclosed if the use or disclosure is authorised by law.

1 2	208 Intern	nal review—application for review of employer funding amount decision
3		Scope
4 5	(1)	This section applies to a decision of an officer under section 75 to pay a PPL funding amount to an employer.
6 7 8	(2)	A reference in subsection (1) to a decision of an officer includes a reference to a determination that the Secretary is taken, because of a provision of this Act, to have made.
9 10	(3)	A decision to which this section applies is an <i>employer funding amount decision</i> .
11		Application
12 13 14	(4)	An employer may apply, in writing, to the Secretary for review of an employer funding amount decision that relates to the employer if:
15 16 17		(a) the employer believes that the Secretary has contravened subsection 75(3) in relation to the decision; and(b) the decision was not made personally by a PPL agency head.
18 19		Note: Subsection 75(3) requires the Secretary to pay a PPL funding amount to an employer within a certain time.
20 21	(5)	An application under subsection (4) must be signed by a person authorised by the employer.
22 23 24 25	(6)	An application under subsection (4) in relation to a PPL funding amount may only be made within 14 days after the second payroll cut-off referred to in subsection 75(3) in relation to the PPL funding amount.
26	209 Inter	nal review—withdrawal of application
27 28 29	(1)	A person or an employer who has applied to the Secretary for review of a decision may withdraw the application at any time before the review has been completed.
30 31	(2)	If an application for review of a decision, other than an application under section 207 (which deals with application for review of

Section	21	n
Section	<u> </u>	υ

 employer determination decisions), is withdrawn, the applicat taken never to have been made. 	ion is
 (3) An application may be withdrawn orally or in writing or in an other manner approved by the Secretary. 	y
 5 210 Internal review—when decision made on review comes into 6 force 	
 (1) A decision under subsection 203(4) or paragraph 205(1)(b) (th <i>review decision</i>) to vary a decision or to set aside a decision a substitute a new decision comes into force on the day that wo give full effect to the review decision. 	nd
 (2) However, a decision comes into force immediately on the given the decision if it is a decision under subsection 203(4) or para 205(1)(b) to: 	
(a) vary an employer determination decision or an employefunding amount decision; or	r
 (b) set aside an employer determination decision or an emp funding amount decision and substitute a new decision. 	loyer
 211 Internal review—notice of decision on review of claimant decision 	
20 Scope	
 (1) This section applies if a person (the <i>decision-maker</i>) makes a decision under subsection 203(4) or paragraph 205(1)(b) in re to a claimant decision. 	
24 Notice	
 (2) The decision-maker must give written notice of the decision to (a) any natural person (other than an employer) if the decision-maker is satisfied that his or her interests are affected by the decision; and (b) for a decision under paragraph 205(1)(b) in response to application—the applicant. 	

1 2	(3)	If the decision relates to a child, the decision-maker must also give written notice of the decision to:
3		(a) any natural person who has made a claim in relation to the
4		child; and
5		(b) any natural person who has notified the Secretary that he or
6		she intends to make a claim in relation to the child, if the
7		decision-maker is satisfied that the claim has or would have a
8		reasonable prospect of success.
9	(4)	A notice under subsection (2) or (3) given to a person in relation to
10		a decision must include:
11		(a) a statement to the effect that the person may, subject to this
12		Act, apply to the SSAT for review of the decision; and
13		(b) a statement to the effect that, if the person is dissatisfied with
14		the decision of the SSAT, application may, subject to the
15		AAT Act, be made to the AAT for review of the decision of
16		the SSAT.
17	(5)	Subsection (4) does not apply in relation to a decision referred to in
18		subsection 215(2).
19 20		Note: Subsection 215(2) excludes certain claimant decisions from SSAT review.
21	(6)	A notice under subsection (2) or (3) given to a particular person in
22		relation to a decision may also, if the decision-maker considers it
23		appropriate, include a statement that does one or more of the
24		following, in whole or in part:
25		(a) sets out the reasons for the decision;
26		(b) sets out the findings by the decision-maker on material
27		questions of fact;
28		(c) refers to the evidence or other material on which those
29		findings were based.
30	212 Intern	nal review—notice of decision relating to employer
31		Scope
32	(1)	This section applies if a person (the <i>decision-maker</i>) makes a
33	(1)	decision under subsection 203(4) or paragraph 205(1)(b) in relation
34		to:

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-1 Internal review of decisionsDivision 2 Internal review of decisions

Section 212

1	(a) an employer funding amount decision; or
2	(b) any other decision under Part 3-2 (which deals with payment
3	of instalments by employers); or
4	(c) an employer determination decision; or
5	(d) any other decision under Part 3-5 (which deals with employer
6	determinations); or
7	(e) a decision under Part 4-2 (which deals with compliance); or
8	(f) any other decision under this Act that directly affects the
9	interests of an employer.
10	(2) To avoid doubt, paragraph $(1)(f)$ does not apply to a decision if the
11	only effect of the decision on the interests of an employer is that
12	the decision could result in an employer determination for the
13	employer being made, varied, set aside or revoked.
14	Notice
15	(3) The decision-maker must give written notice of the decision to the
15 16	(3) The decision-maker must give written notice of the decision to the employer concerned.
16	employer concerned.
16 17	employer concerned.(4) The notice must include a statement that:
16 17 18	employer concerned.(4) The notice must include a statement that:(a) sets out the reasons for the decision; and
16 17 18 19	 employer concerned. (4) The notice must include a statement that: (a) sets out the reasons for the decision; and (b) sets out the findings by the decision-maker on material
16 17 18 19 20	 employer concerned. (4) The notice must include a statement that: (a) sets out the reasons for the decision; and (b) sets out the findings by the decision-maker on material questions of fact; and
16 17 18 19 20 21	 employer concerned. (4) The notice must include a statement that: (a) sets out the reasons for the decision; and (b) sets out the findings by the decision-maker on material questions of fact; and (c) refers to the evidence or other material on which those
16 17 18 19 20	 employer concerned. (4) The notice must include a statement that: (a) sets out the reasons for the decision; and (b) sets out the findings by the decision-maker on material questions of fact; and (c) refers to the evidence or other material on which those findings were based.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 employer concerned. (4) The notice must include a statement that: (a) sets out the reasons for the decision; and (b) sets out the findings by the decision-maker on material questions of fact; and (c) refers to the evidence or other material on which those findings were based. (5) A notice in relation to a decision referred to in paragraph (1)(a) or
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 employer concerned. (4) The notice must include a statement that: (a) sets out the reasons for the decision; and (b) sets out the findings by the decision-maker on material questions of fact; and (c) refers to the evidence or other material on which those findings were based. (5) A notice in relation to a decision referred to in paragraph (1)(a) or (1)(c) must include a statement to the effect that the employer may,
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 employer concerned. (4) The notice must include a statement that: (a) sets out the reasons for the decision; and (b) sets out the findings by the decision-maker on material questions of fact; and (c) refers to the evidence or other material on which those findings were based. (5) A notice in relation to a decision referred to in paragraph (1)(a) or

Part 5-2—Review by the Social Security Appeals Tribunal

4 **Division 1—Guide to this Part**

5 **213** Guide to this Part

1

6	This Part is about the review by the Social Security Appeals
7	Tribunal (SSAT) of decisions that have been reviewed under
8	Part 5-1, and of decisions made personally by particular PPL
9	agency heads (which are not subject to internal review).
10 11	Division 2 allows people whose interests are affected by claimant decisions to apply for SSAT review.
12	Division 3 allows employers to apply for SSAT review of
13	employer determination decisions and employer funding amount
14	decisions.

15 **214 SSAT objective under this Act**

16	In carrying out its functions under this Act, the SSAT must pursue
17	the objective of providing a mechanism of review that is fair, just,
18	economical, informal and quick.

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-2 Review by the Social Security Appeals TribunalDivision 2 Review by SSAT of claimant decisions

Section 215

1

2	Division 2—Review by SSAT of claimant decisions
3	215 Application of this Division
4	(1) This Division applies to the following decisions:
5	(a) if a claimant decision has been affirmed under paragraph
6	203(4)(a) or subparagraph 205(1)(b)(i)—the claimant
7	decision as affirmed;
8	(b) if a claimant decision has been varied under paragraph
9	203(4)(b) or subparagraph 205(1)(b)(ii)—the claimant decision as varied;
10	(c) if a claimant decision has been set aside under paragraph
11 12	203(4)(c) or subparagraph $205(1)(b)(iii)$ and substituted with
13	a new decision—the new decision;
14	(d) a claimant decision made personally by a PPL agency head.
15	(2) However, this Division does not apply to any of the following
16	decisions:
17	(a) a decision under one of the following provisions (which deal
18	with the making of claims, the form and manner of claims,
19	the form and manner of notices etc.):
20	(i) subsection 18(4);
21	(ii) subparagraph 25(1)(c)(ii);
22	(iii) subsections 53(2), (3) and (4);
23	(iv) section 56;
24	(v) subsection $61(2)$;
25	(vi) paragraph 109(2)(a);
26	(vii) subsection 110(1);
27	(viii) paragraph 120(2)(a);
28	(ix) subsection 125(4);
29	(x) paragraph 286(2)(b);
30	(xi) paragraph 288(2)(b);
31	(xii) paragraph 289(2)(b);
32	(xiii) subsection 289(5);

1 2	(b) a decision under subsection 69(2) (which deals with deductions relating to child support);
3	(c) a decision under section 117, 118 or 119 (which deal with
3 4	gathering information from any person);
-	(d) a decision relating to the Secretary's power under section 263
5 6	to settle proceedings before the AAT;
7	(e) a decision under the PPL rules, if the PPL rules state that this
8	Division does not apply to the decision;
9	(f) a decision under the regulations, if the regulations state that
10	this Division does not apply to the decision.
11	(3) A decision to which this Division applies is an <i>SSAT reviewable</i>
12	claimant decision.
13	216 SSAT review of claimant decision—application for review
14	(1) A person whose interests are affected by an SSAT reviewable
15	claimant decision may apply to the SSAT for review of the
16	decision.
17	Note: See section 217 (which deals with making an application).
18	(2) An application under subsection (1) may only be made:
19	(a) within 28 days after the day the SSAT reviewable claimant
20	decision was made; or
21	(b) if the SSAT is satisfied that a longer period should apply—
22	within the longer period.
23	(3) A person cannot make an application under subsection (1) in the
24	person's capacity as an employer.
25	217 SSAT review of claimant decision—making of application
26	(1) A person may apply to the SSAT for review of an SSAT
27	reviewable claimant decision by:
28	(a) sending or delivering a written application to:
29	(i) an office of the SSAT; or
30	(ii) an office of the Department; or
50	(i) an office of the Department, of

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-2 Review by the Social Security Appeals TribunalDivision 2 Review by SSAT of claimant decisions

Section 218

1	
	(iii) if the decision was made by the CEO or an employee of
2 3	the Commonwealth Services Delivery Agency—an office of the Agency; or
4	(iv) if the decision was made by the CEO or an employee of
5	Medicare Australia—an office of Medicare Australia; or
6	(b) going to an office of the SSAT and making an oral
7	application; or
8	(c) contacting an office of the SSAT by telephone and making an
9	oral application.
10	(2) If a person makes an oral application in accordance with
11	paragraph (1)(b) or (c), the person receiving the oral application
12	must make a written record of the details of the oral application
13	and note on the record the day on which the application is made.
14	(3) If a written record of an oral application is made in accordance
15	with subsection (2), Part 5-3 has effect as if the written record were
16	a written application.
17	(4) An application may include a statement of the reasons for seeking
18	a review of the decision.
19	218 SSAT review of claimant decision—review following application
20	If a person applies to the SSAT for review of an SSAT reviewable
	alaiment desision the SCAT must
21	claimant decision, the SSAT must:
21 22	(a) affirm the decision; or
	(a) affirm the decision; or
22	
22 23 24	(a) affirm the decision; or(b) vary the decision; or(c) set the decision aside and:
22 23 24 25	 (a) affirm the decision; or (b) vary the decision; or (c) set the decision aside and: (i) substitute a new decision; or
22 23 24	 (a) affirm the decision; or (b) vary the decision; or (c) set the decision aside and: (i) substitute a new decision; or (ii) send the matter back to a PPL agency head for
22 23 24 25 26	 (a) affirm the decision; or (b) vary the decision; or (c) set the decision aside and: (i) substitute a new decision; or
22 23 24 25 26 27	 (a) affirm the decision; or (b) vary the decision; or (c) set the decision aside and: (i) substitute a new decision; or (ii) send the matter back to a PPL agency head for reconsideration in accordance with any directions or
22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	 (a) affirm the decision; or (b) vary the decision; or (c) set the decision aside and: (i) substitute a new decision; or (ii) send the matter back to a PPL agency head for reconsideration in accordance with any directions or recommendations of the SSAT. 219 SSAT review of claimant decision—powers of the SSAT
22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	 (a) affirm the decision; or (b) vary the decision; or (c) set the decision aside and: (i) substitute a new decision; or (ii) send the matter back to a PPL agency head for reconsideration in accordance with any directions or recommendations of the SSAT. 219 SSAT review of claimant decision—powers of the SSAT The SSAT may, for the purposes of reviewing a decision under this
22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	 (a) affirm the decision; or (b) vary the decision; or (c) set the decision aside and: (i) substitute a new decision; or (ii) send the matter back to a PPL agency head for reconsideration in accordance with any directions or recommendations of the SSAT. 219 SSAT review of claimant decision—powers of the SSAT

1 2	220	SSAT	review of claimant decision—when SSAT decision comes into force
3 4 5			A decision of the SSAT under this Division to vary a decision or to set aside a decision and substitute a new decision comes into force on the day that would give full effect to the decision of the SSAT.
6 7	221	SSAT	review of claimant decision—variation of decision before review completed
8 9 10 11 12		(1)	If an officer varies an SSAT reviewable claimant decision after an application has been made to the SSAT for review of the decision but before the determination of the review, the application for review is taken to be an application for review of the decision as varied.
13 14 15 16 17		(2)	If an officer sets aside an SSAT reviewable claimant decision and substitutes a new decision after an application has been made to the SSAT for review of the original decision but before the determination of the review, the application for review is taken to be an application for review of the new decision.
18 19 20 21 22		(3)	 Subsection (4) applies if: (a) a person applies to the SSAT for review of an SSAT reviewable claimant decision; and (b) before determination of the review, an officer varies the decision or sets it aside and substitutes a new decision.
23 24 25 26		(4)	The person may either:(a) proceed with the application for review of the decision as varied or the new decision; or(b) withdraw the application under section 251.
27	222	SSAT	review of claimant decision—parties to review
28 29 30		(1)	The parties to a review by the SSAT under this Division are:(a) the applicant; and(b) the Secretary; and

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-2 Review by the Social Security Appeals TribunalDivision 2 Review by SSAT of claimant decisions

Section 222

1	(c) if the claimant decision was made by the CEO or an
2	employee of the Commonwealth Services Delivery
3	Agency—the CEO of the Agency; and
4	(d) if the claimant decision was made by the CEO or an
5	employee of Medicare Australia—the CEO of Medicare
6	Australia; and
7	(e) any other person who has been made a party to the review
8	under subsection (3).
9	(2) If a person has applied under section 216 for review of an SSAT
10	reviewable claimant decision, any other person whose interests
11	(other than interests the person has in the person's capacity as an
12	employer) are affected by the decision may apply, in writing, to the
13	Principal Member to be made a party to the review.
14	(3) The Principal Member may direct that a person who has applied
15	under subsection (2) be made a party to the review.
16	Principal Member may remove parties
17	(4) The Principal Member may direct that a party to a review no longer
18	be a party to the review if:
19	(a) the party consents; or
20	(b) the Principal Member is satisfied that the party does not
21	intend to participate in or proceed with the review:
22	(i) after having communicated with the party; or
23	(ii) after having made reasonable attempts to communicate
24	with the party and having failed to do so; or
25	(c) the party contravenes a direction or order of the SSAT or of
26	the Principal Member given in relation to the review; or
27	(d) the party fails to attend the hearing.

Divisior	n 3—Review by SSAT of employer decisions
223 App	lication of this Division
(1) This Division applies to the following decisions:
	 (a) if an employer determination decision or an employer funding amount decision has been affirmed under Part 5-1— the decision as affirmed;
	 (b) if an employer determination decision or an employer funding amount decision has been varied under Part 5-1—the decision as varied;
	 (c) if an employer determination decision or an employer funding amount decision has been set aside and substituted with a new decision under Part 5-1—the new decision; (d) an employee determination decision on an employee funding.
	 (d) an employer determination decision or an employer funding amount decision made personally by a PPL agency head.
	Note: Part 5-1 deals with internal review.
(2	2) A decision to which this Division applies is an <i>SSAT reviewable employer decision</i> .
224 SSA	T review of employer decision—application for review
(1	An employer may apply to the SSAT for review of an SSAT reviewable employer decision that relates to the employer and a person if the decision is an employer determination decision and the employer believes that:
	(a) both:
	(i) a condition in paragraph 101(1)(b) or (c) is not satisfied
	in relation to the employer determination; and
	(ii) the employer has not made an election under section 109 that applies to the person; or
	(b) a condition in paragraph 101(1)(d) or (e) is not satisfied in relation to the employer determination.
	Note 1: See section 225 (which deals with making an application).

Section 225

1 2			Note 2:	The conditions in paragraphs 101(1)(b) to (e) relate to the employment by an employer of someone to whom parental leave pay is payable.
3 4 5 6 7			Note 3:	Section 109 allows an employer to elect to pay instalments to an employee, a class of employees or all employees of the employer. Subsection 101(2) deals with the application of paragraphs 101(1)(b) and (c) if the employer has made an election under section 109 that applies to the person.
8 9 10		(2)	reviewab	oyer may apply to the SSAT for review of an SSAT ble employer decision that relates to the employer if the is an employer funding amount decision.
11			Note:	See section 225 (which deals with making an application).
12 13 14		(3)	within 14	cation under subsection (1) or (2) may only be made 4 days after the day on which the SSAT reviewable r decision was made.
15	225	SSAT	review	of employer decision—making of application
16 17 18		(1)	reviewat	oyer may apply to the SSAT for review of an SSAT ble employer decision by sending or delivering a written on to an office of the SSAT.
19		(2)	The appl	ication must:
20			(a) be	in the form approved by the Principal Member; and
21 22				he application is for review of an employer determination vision:
23 24			(i) specify the condition or conditions that the employer believes are not satisfied; and
25 26			(ii) if paragraph 224(1)(a) applies to the application—state whether the employer believes that an election under
27				section 109 applies to the person; and
28			(c) be	accompanied by a statutory declaration verifying the
29				plication; and
30			(d) be	accompanied by any other documents required or allowed
31			by	the form.
32		(3)	An appli	cation may include a statement of the reasons for seeking
33		. ,		of the decision.

1	226	SSAT review of employer decision—review following
2		application
3		If an employer applies to the SSAT for review of an SSAT
4		reviewable employer decision, the SSAT must:
5		(a) affirm the decision; or
6		(b) vary the decision; or
7		(c) set the decision aside and:
8		(i) substitute a new decision; or
9		(ii) send the matter back to a PPL agency head for
10 11		reconsideration in accordance with any directions or recommendations of the SSAT.
12	227	SSAT review of employer decision—powers of the SSAT
13		The SSAT may, for the purposes of reviewing a decision under this
14		Division, exercise all the powers and discretions that are conferred
15		by this Act on the Secretary.
16	228	SSAT review of employer decision—when SSAT decision comes
17		into force
18		A decision of the SSAT under this Division comes into force
19		immediately on the giving of the decision.
20	229	SSAT review of employer decision—variation of decision before
21		review completed
22		(1) If an officer varies an SSAT reviewable employer decision after an
23		application has been made to the SSAT for review of the decision
24		but before determination of the review, the application for review
25		is taken to be an application for review of the decision as varied.
26		(2) If an officer sets aside an SSAT reviewable employer decision and
27		substitutes a new decision after an application has been made to the
28		SSAT for review of the original decision but before the
29		determination of the review, the application for review is taken to
30		be an application for review of the new decision.
31		(3) Subsection (4) applies if:

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-2 Review by the Social Security Appeals TribunalDivision 3 Review by SSAT of employer decisions

Section 230

1	(a) an employer applies to the SSAT for review of an SSAT
2	reviewable employer decision; and
3	(b) before determination of the review, an officer varies the
4	decision or sets it aside and substitutes a new decision.
5	(4) The employer may either:
6	(a) proceed with the application for review of the decision as
7	varied or the new decision; or
8	(b) withdraw the application under section 251.
9	230 SSAT review of employer decision—parties to review
10	The parties to a review by the SSAT under this Division are:
11	(a) the employer; and
12	(b) the Secretary; and
13	(c) if the relevant decision was made by the CEO or an employee
14	of the Commonwealth Services Delivery Agency—the CEO
15	of the Agency; and
16	(d) if the relevant decision was made by the CEO or an employee
17	of Medicare Australia—the CEO of Medicare Australia.

Part 5-3—Procedures for review by the Social Security Appeals Tribunal

4 **Division 1—Guide to this Part**

5 231 Guide to this Part

1

6 7	This Part is about the procedures to be followed when the Social Security Appeals Tribunal (SSAT) is reviewing a decision.
8 9 10	Division 2 requires the Secretary and the Principal Member to prepare for the review, arrange for a hearing and notify parties and potential parties.
11 12	Division 3 sets out how people other than PPL agency heads may make submissions to the SSAT.
13 14	Division 4 sets out how PPL agency heads may make submissions to the SSAT.
15 16	Division 5 contains other evidentiary provisions, including the Principal Member's power to obtain information.
17 18 19	Division 6 provides for pre-hearing conferences to be held. A pre-hearing conference may result in the SSAT not needing to conduct the review.
20	Division 7 provides for the hearing of the review.
21	Division 8 deals with miscellaneous procedural matters.
22 23	Division 9 requires the SSAT to give notice of its decision on review.
24 25	Division 10 allows obvious errors in decisions and statements of reasons to be corrected.

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-3 Procedures for review by the Social Security Appeals TribunalDivision 1 Guide to this Part

Section 231

1	Division 11 allows a party to an SSAT review of an employer
2	decision to appeal to the Federal Court, on a question of law, in the
3	same way that a party to an AAT review may do so. It also allows
4	the SSAT to refer questions of law to the Federal Court.

1	
2	Division 2—Preliminary procedures
3	232 Procedure on receipt of application for review by SSAT
4	(1) If an application for review by the SSAT of a decision is sent or
5	delivered to an office of the Department, of the Commonwealth
6	Services Delivery Agency or of Medicare Australia, the Secretary
7 8	must send the application to the Principal Member as soon as practicable and, in any case, not later than 7 days after the
o 9	application is received at the office.
10	(2) If:
11	(a) an application for review of a decision is sent or delivered to
12	an office of the SSAT; or
13 14	(b) the Secretary sends an application for review of a decision to the Principal Member in accordance with subsection (1);
14	the Principal Member must give the applicant and the Secretary
15 16	written notice that the application has been received.
17	(3) Within 28 days after receiving notice of the making of an
18	application from the Principal Member, the Secretary must send to
19	the Principal Member:
20	(a) a statement about the decision under review that:
21	(i) sets out the findings of fact made by the person who
22	made the decision; and
23	(ii) refers to the evidence on which those findings were
24	based; and
25	(iii) gives the reasons for the decision; and
26	(b) the original or a copy of every document or part of a
27	document that:
28 20	(i) is in the possession, or under the control, of the Secretary; and
29 20	(ii) relates to the applicant; and
30	(iii) is relevant to the review of the decision.
31	(iii) is relevant to the review of the decision.

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-3 Procedures for review by the Social Security Appeals TribunalDivision 2 Preliminary procedures

Section 233

1	(4) If the Principal Member asks the Secretary to send the statement
2	and documents referred to in subsection (3) by a day earlier than
3	the day fixed by that subsection, the Secretary must take all
4	reasonable steps to comply with the Principal Member's request.
5	(5) If:
6	(a) after the end of the period referred to in subsection (3) but
7 8	before the determination of the review, the Secretary obtains possession of a document; and
9	(b) the Secretary considers that the document or a part of the
9 10	document is relevant to the review; and
11	(c) a copy of the document or the part of the document has not
12 13	been sent to the Principal Member in accordance with subsection (3);
14	the Secretary must send a copy of the document or the part of the
14	document to an office of the SSAT as soon as practicable after
16	obtaining possession of the document.
17	(6) If the Secretary must provide the Principal Member with a
18	document under this section, the Secretary must provide the
19	Principal Member with:
20	(a) if the Principal Member requests the Secretary to provide a
21	specified number of copies of the document—that number of
22	copies of the document; or
23	(b) otherwise—2 copies of the document.
24	233 Parties to be given statements about the decision under review
25	(1) Within 28 days after receiving the notice under subsection 232(2),
26	the Secretary must give each party to the review a copy of the
27	statement and documents referred to in subsection 232(3).
28	(2) As soon as practicable after the Secretary sends a document to an
29	office of the SSAT under subsection 232(5), the Secretary must
30	give each party to the review a copy of the document.
31	(3) The Principal Member may direct, in writing, a person who is
32	required to be given a copy of a statement or a document in
33	accordance with subsection (1) or (2):
34	(a) not to disclose information in the statement or document; or

1	(b) not to disclose information in the statement or document
2	except in the circumstances, or for the purposes, specified in
3	the direction.
4	Offence
5	(4) A person commits an offence if:
6	(a) the person engages in conduct; and
7	(b) the conduct contravenes a direction under subsection (3).
8 9	Penalty for contravention of this subsection: Imprisonment for 2 years.
10 234	4 Arrangements for hearing of application
11	(1) If an application is made to the SSAT for review of a decision, the
12	Principal Member must fix a day, time and place for the hearing of
13	the application.
14	(2) The Principal Member must give the applicant and any other
15	parties to the review written notice of the day, time and place fixed
16	for the hearing of the application.
17	(3) The notice under subsection (2) must be given a reasonable time
18	before the day fixed for the hearing.
19 235	5 Notice of application to person affected by SSAT reviewable
20	claimant decision
21	(1) If:
22	(a) an application has been made to the SSAT for review of an
23	SSAT reviewable claimant decision; and
24	(b) the Principal Member is satisfied that the interests of a person
25	(other than interests the person has in the person's capacity as
26	an employer) who is not a party to the review are affected by
27	the decision;
28	the Principal Member must take all reasonable steps to give the
29	person written notice that an application has been made to the
30	SSAT for review of the decision.
31	(2) The notice:

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-3 Procedures for review by the Social Security Appeals TribunalDivision 2 Preliminary procedures

Section 235

1 2 3 4	(a) must be in writing; and(b) must include notice of the person's right under section 222 to apply to the Principal Member to be added as a party to the review; and
5 6	(c) may be given at any time before the determination of the review.
7 8	(3) The Principal Member must give each party to the review a copy of the notice.

1	
2	Division 3—Submissions from parties other than PPL
3	agency heads
4	236 Division does not apply in relation to PPL agency heads
5 6	This Division does not apply in relation to a party to a review of a decision who is a PPL agency head.
7	237 Submissions to SSAT
8 9	(1) A party to a review of a decision may make oral or written submissions to the SSAT, or both oral and written submissions.
10 11	Note 1: The Principal Member may direct that a hearing be conducted without oral submissions (see section 238).
12 13	Note 2: Also, a hearing may proceed without oral submissions from a party in the circumstances set out in section 239.
14 15	(2) The party may have another person make submissions to the SSAT on behalf of the party.
16 17 18 19	(3) The Principal Member may determine that submissions to the SSAT by the party or the party's representative are to be made by telephone or by means of other electronic communications equipment.
20 21	(4) Without limiting subsection (3), the Principal Member may make a determination under subsection (3) in relation to an application if
22	(a) the application is urgent; or
23	(b) the party lives in a remote area and unreasonable expense
24	would be incurred if the party or the party's representative
25	had to travel to the place at which the hearing is to be held; or
26 27	(c) the party has failed to attend the hearing and has not indicated that he or she intends to attend the hearing; or
	(d) the party is unable to attend the hearing because of illness or
28 29	(d) the party is unable to attend the hearing because of filless or infirmity.

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-3 Procedures for review by the Social Security Appeals TribunalDivision 3 Submissions from parties other than PPL agency heads

Section 238

1 2 3	(5) If the party is not proficient in English, the Principal Member may give directions in relation to the use of an interpreter in relation to the hearing of the review.
4	238 SSAT hearings on written submissions only
5	(1) The Principal Member may direct that a hearing be conducted
6	without oral submissions from the parties if:
7 8 9	 (a) the Principal Member considers that the review could be determined fairly on the basis of written submissions by all the parties to the review; and
10 11	(b) all parties to the review consent to the hearing being conducted without oral submissions.
12 13 14	(2) If the Principal Member gives a direction under subsection (1), the Principal Member must give each of the parties to the review written notice:
15	(a) informing the party of the direction; and
16	(b) inviting the party to submit written submissions; and
17 18	(c) specifying the address to which the written submissions are to be delivered; and
19 20	(d) specifying the time within which the written submissions are to be delivered.
21 22	(3) The time specified under paragraph (2)(d) must be such as to allow a reasonable period for the parties to make written submissions.
23	(4) Despite subsection (1), the SSAT, as constituted for the hearing,
24	may, if it considers necessary after taking into account the written
25	submissions made by the parties, make an order permitting the
26 27	parties to make oral submissions to the SSAT at the hearing of the application for review.
28	239 SSAT hearings without oral submissions by party
29	(1) If a party to a review of a decision has informed the Principal
30	Member that the party does not intend to make oral submissions to
31	the SSAT, the SSAT may proceed to hear the application for
32	review without oral submissions from the party.

1	(2) If:
2	(a) the Principal Member has determined that oral submissions
3	to the SSAT by a party or a party's representative are to be
4	made by telephone or by means of other electronic
5	communications equipment; and
6	(b) on the day fixed for the hearing the presiding member has
7	been unable to contact the party or the party's representative
8	(as the case may be) after taking all reasonable steps to do so;
9	the Principal Member may authorise the SSAT to proceed to hear
10	the application without oral submissions from the party or the
11	party's representative (as the case may be).
12	(3) If:
13	(a) the Principal Member has not determined that oral
14	submissions to the SSAT by a party or a party's
15	representative are to be made by telephone or by means of
16	other electronic communications equipment; and
17	(b) the party or the party's representative (as the case may be)
18	does not attend the hearing at the time fixed for the hearing;
19	the Principal Member may authorise the SSAT to proceed to hear
20	the application without oral submissions from the party or the
21	party's representative (as the case may be).
22	(4) If the Principal Member gives an authorisation under
23	subsection (2) or (3), the SSAT may proceed to hear the
24	application in accordance with the authorisation.
25	(5) The Principal Member may revoke an authorisation under
26	subsection (2) or (3).

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-3 Procedures for review by the Social Security Appeals TribunalDivision 4 Submissions from PPL agency heads

Section 240

1		
2	Division	4—Submissions from PPL agency heads
3	240 Subm	issions from PPL agency heads
4 5	(1)	A PPL agency head who is a party to a review of a decision may make written submissions to the SSAT.
6 7		PPL agency head may request permission to make oral submissions etc.
8 9	(2)	The PPL agency head may, by writing, request the Principal Member for permission to make:
10		(a) oral submissions to the SSAT; or
11		(b) both oral and written submissions to the SSAT.
12 13		The request must explain how such submissions would assist the SSAT.
14	(3)	The Principal Member may, by writing, grant the request if, in the
15 16		opinion of the Principal Member taking into account the objective laid down by section 214, such submissions would assist the
17		SSAT.
18		SSAT may order PPL agency head to make oral submissions etc.
19	(4)	The Principal Member may order the PPL agency head to make:
20		(a) oral submissions to the SSAT; or
21		(b) both oral and written submissions to the SSAT;
22		if, in the opinion of the Principal Member taking into account the
23		objective laid down by section 214, such submissions would assist
24		the SSAT.
25		Oral submissions by telephone etc.
26	(5)	For the purposes of subsections (3) and (4), the Principal Member
27		may determine that oral submissions to the SSAT by the PPL
28		agency head are to be made by telephone or by means of other
29		electronic communications equipment.

Section 240

(6) Subsection (5) does not limit subsection (3) or (4).

1

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-3 Procedures for review by the Social Security Appeals TribunalDivision 5 Other evidence provisions

Section 241

Div	ision 5—Other evidence provisions
241	Evidence on oath or affirmation
	The SSAT may take evidence on oath or affirmation for the purposes of a review of a decision.
242	Provision of further information by Secretary
	(1) The Principal Member may ask the Secretary to provide the S with information or a document the Secretary has and that is relevant to the review of a decision.
	(2) The Secretary must comply with a request under subsection (soon as practicable and, in any event, not later than 14 days a the request is made.
243	Exercise by Secretary of information-gathering powers
	(1) The Principal Member may ask the Secretary to exercise the Secretary's powers under section 117 (which deals with the Secretary's general power to obtain information) if the Princi Member is satisfied that a person has information, or has cust or control of a document, that is relevant to the review of a decision.
	(2) The Secretary must comply with a request under subsection (soon as practicable and, in any event, within 7 days after the request is made.
244	Power to obtain information
	 (1) If the Principal Member reasonably believes that it is necessa the purposes of a review, he or she may, by written notice, din person: (a) to give to the SSAT, within the period and in the manne specified in the notice, information that is relevant to th review; or

1 2	(b) to produce to the SSAT, within the period and in the manner specified in the notice, documents that are relevant to the
3	review; or
4	(c) to attend a hearing and answer questions:
5	(i) at a reasonable time specified in the notice; and
6	(ii) at a reasonable place specified in the notice.
7	(2) The period specified in a notice given under paragraph (1)(a) or (b)
8	must be at least 14 days after the notice is given.
9	Offence
10	(3) A person commits an offence if:
11	(a) the person engages in conduct; and
12	(b) the conduct contravenes a direction under subsection (1).
13	Penalty: Imprisonment for 6 months.
14	Notice to set out the effect of offence provisions
15	(4) A notice under subsection (1) must set out the effect of the
16	following provisions:
17	(a) subsection (3);
18	(b) section 137.1 of the Criminal Code (about giving false or
19	misleading information);
20	(c) section 137.2 of the Criminal Code (about producing false or
21	misleading documents).
22	Payment of expenses
23	(5) If a person is required under this section to attend a hearing, the
24	SSAT must determine that the Commonwealth must pay the
25	reasonable costs that are:
26	(a) incurred by the person for travel and accommodation in
27	relation to the hearing; and
28	(b) specified in the determination.
29	(6) If the SSAT makes a determination under subsection (5), the costs
30	to which the determination relates are payable by the
31	Commonwealth.

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-3 Procedures for review by the Social Security Appeals TribunalDivision 6 Pre-hearing conferences

Section 245

1	
2	Division 6—Pre-hearing conferences
3	245 Pre-hearing conferences
4	(1) Before the hearing of a review commences, the Principal Member
5	may convene one or more conferences with the parties to the
6 7	review if he or she considers that it would assist in the conduct and consideration of the review to do so.
8	(2) At a conference, the Principal Member may:
9	(a) fix a day or days for the hearing; and
10 11	(b) give directions about the time within which submissions are to be made to the SSAT; and
12	(c) give directions about the time within which evidence is to be
13	brought before the SSAT; and
14 15	(d) give directions about what evidence is to be brought before the SSAT.
16 17	(3) Paragraph (2)(d) does not limit the evidence that may be brought before the SSAT.
18	Restrictions on disclosure of information obtained at a conference
19 20	(4) The Principal Member may direct, in writing, a person who is present at a conference:
20	(a) not to disclose information obtained by the person at the
21	conference; or
23	(b) not to disclose information obtained by the person at the
24	conference except in the circumstances, or for the purposes,
25	specified in the direction.
26	(5) A person commits an offence if:
27	(a) the person engages in conduct; and
28	(b) the conduct contravenes a direction under subsection (4).
29	Penalty for contravention of this subsection: Imprisonment for 2
30	years.

1	246 Powers of SSAT if parties reach agreement
2	(1) If:
3 4 5	 (a) at a pre-hearing conference under section 245 with the parties to a review, the parties agree to the terms of a decision of the SSAT:
6	(i) in the review; or
7 8	(ii) in relation to a part of the review, or a matter arising out of the review;
9	that would be acceptable to the parties; and
10 11	(b) before the hearing of the review commences, the terms of the agreement are:
12	(i) put in writing; and
13	(ii) signed by or on behalf of the parties; and
14	(iii) lodged with the SSAT; and
15 16 17	 (c) before the hearing of the review commences, the SSAT is satisfied that a decision in those terms, or consistent with those terms, would be within the powers of the SSAT;
18 19	the SSAT may act in accordance with whichever of subsection (2) or (3) is relevant.
20 21	(2) If the agreement reached is an agreement as to the terms of a decision of the SSAT in the review, the SSAT may make a
22	decision in accordance with those terms without holding a hearing
23	of the review.
24	(3) If the agreement relates to a part of the review, or a matter arising
25	out of the review, the SSAT may in its decision in the review give
26	effect to the terms of the agreement without dealing at the hearing
27 28	of the review with the part or matter to which the agreement relates.
20	relates.

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-3 Procedures for review by the Social Security Appeals TribunalDivision 7 The hearing

Section 247

1	
2	Division 7—The hearing
3	247 Hearing procedure
4	(1) The SSAT, in reviewing a decision:
5 6	 (a) is not bound by legal technicalities, legal forms or rules of evidence; and
7 8	(b) must act as speedily as a proper consideration of the review allows; and
9 10 11	 (c) in determining what a proper consideration of the review requires, must take into account the objective laid down by section 214.
12 13	(2) The SSAT may inform itself on any matter relevant to a review of a decision in any manner it considers appropriate.
14	248 Hearing in private
15	(1) The hearing of a review must be in private.
16 17 18	(2) The Principal Member may give directions, in writing or otherwise, as to the persons who may be present at any hearing of a review.
19 20 21	(3) In giving directions under subsection (2), the Principal Member must take into account the wishes of the parties and the need to protect their privacy.
22	249 Restrictions on disclosure of information obtained at hearing
23	(1) The Principal Member may direct, in writing, a person who is
24	present at the hearing of a review:
25	(a) not to disclose information obtained by the person in the
26	course of the hearing; or
27	(b) not to disclose information obtained by the person in the
28 29	course of the hearing except in the circumstances, or for the purposes, specified in the direction.

1	(2) A person commits an offence if:
2	(a) the person engages in conduct; and
3	(b) the conduct contravenes a direction under subsection (1).
4	Penalty for contravention of this subsection: Imprisonment for 2
5	years.

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-3 Procedures for review by the Social Security Appeals TribunalDivision 8 Other procedural matters

Section 250

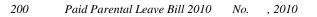
1	
2 Divis	sion 8—Other procedural matters
3 250 A	Adjournment of SSAT hearings
4 5	(1) The SSAT may adjourn the hearing of a review of a decision from time to time.
6 7	(2) Without limiting subsection (1), the SSAT may refuse to adjourn the hearing of a review if:
8 9	(a) the hearing has already been adjourned on 2 or more occasions; or
10 11 12	(b) the SSAT is satisfied that to grant an adjournment would be inconsistent with the pursuit of the objective laid down by section 214.
13 251 V	Withdrawal of application for review
14 15	(1) An applicant for review of a decision may withdraw the application at any time.
16	(2) An applicant may withdraw an application by:
17 18	(a) sending by any means, or delivering, written notice of withdrawal of the application to:
19	(i) an office of the SSAT; or(ii) an office of the Department; or
20 21	(iii) an office of another Commonwealth agency, where the
22	Secretary has approved the office for the purposes of
23	this subparagraph; or
24	(b) going to an office of the SSAT and orally withdrawing the
25	application; or
26 27	(c) contacting an office of the SSAT by telephone and orally withdrawing the application.
28	(3) If a person withdraws an application in accordance with
29	paragraph (2)(b) or (c), the person who receives the oral
30	withdrawal must make a written record of the day on which the
31	withdrawal was made.

1 2 3 4 5 6	(4) If a person withdraws an application by sending or delivering written notice of withdrawal to an office of a Commonwealth agency, the head of the agency must send a notice of the withdrawal to the Principal Member as soon as practicable and, in any event, not later than 7 days after the notice of withdrawal is received at the office of the agency.
7	252 Dismissal of an application
8	(1) If:
9 10	 (a) a person or an employer makes an application to the SSAT for review of a decision; and
11	(b) the Principal Member is satisfied:
12	(i) after having communicated with the applicant; or
13	(ii) after having made reasonable attempts to communicate
14	with the applicant and having failed to do so;
15	that the applicant does not intend to proceed with the
16	application;
17	the Principal Member may dismiss the application.
18	(2) If the Principal Member dismisses an application under
19	subsection (1), the application is taken to have been withdrawn
20	when the application was dismissed.
21	253 Presiding member at SSAT hearing
22	If the SSAT is constituted by 2 or more members for the purposes
23	of the review of a decision, the Principal Member must designate
24	one of those members as the member who must preside at the
25	hearing of the review.
26	254 Decision of questions before SSAT
27	(1) This section applies if the SSAT is constituted by 2 or more
28	members for the purposes of the review of a decision.
29	(2) A question arising before the SSAT on a review must be decided
30	according to the opinion of a majority of the members constituting
31	the SSAT for the purposes of the review.

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-3 Procedures for review by the Social Security Appeals TribunalDivision 8 Other procedural matters

Section 255

1 2 3	(3) However, if, on a question arising on a review, the opinions of the members of the SSAT are equally divided, the question must be decided according to the opinion of the member presiding.
4	255 Directions as to procedure for hearings
5	Directions by Principal Member
6	(1) The Principal Member:
7 8 9	 (a) may give general directions as to the procedure to be followed in relation to the review of decisions under this Act; and
10 11	(b) may give directions as to the procedure to be followed in relation to a particular review.
12	Note: Directions may be given to the SSAT or to parties to reviews.
13 14	(2) A direction under subsection (1) must not be inconsistent with any provision of this Act.
15 16	(3) A direction under paragraph (1)(b) may be given before or after the hearing of the particular review has commenced.
17	Directions by presiding member
18 19 20	(4) The presiding member of the SSAT as constituted for the purposes of a particular review may give directions as to the procedure to be followed in relation to the review.
21	(5) A direction under subsection (4) must not be inconsistent with:
22	(a) any provision of this Act; or
23	(b) a direction under subsection (1) of this section.
24 25	(6) A direction under subsection (4) may be given before or after the hearing of the particular review has commenced.
26	Directions must take SSAT objective into account
27 28	(7) Directions under this section must take into account the objective laid down by section 214.



1		Legislative instrument status of directions
1		Legistative instrument status of atrections
2	(8)	A general direction made under paragraph $(1)(a)$ is a legislative
3		instrument.
4	(9)	A direction made under paragraph (1)(b) or subsection (4) is not a
5		legislative instrument.
6	256 Costs	of review
7		General rule
8	(1)	A party to a review must bear any expenses incurred by the party
9		in relation to the review.
10		When the Commonwealth must pay
11	(2)	The SSAT may determine that the Commonwealth must pay the
12		reasonable costs that are:
13		(a) incurred by a party for travel and accommodation in relation
14		to the review; and
15		(b) specified in the determination.
16	(3)	If the SSAT arranges for the provision of a medical service in
17		relation to a party to a review, the SSAT may determine that the
18		Commonwealth must pay the costs of the provision of the service.
19	(4)	If the SSAT makes a determination under subsection (2) or (3), the
20		costs to which the determination relates are payable by the
21		Commonwealth.

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-3 Procedures for review by the Social Security Appeals TribunalDivision 9 Notice of decisions

Section 257

1	
2	Division 9—Notice of decisions
3	257 Procedure following SSAT decision
4	SSAT affirms decision
5 6 7	 If the SSAT makes a decision on a review to affirm an SSAT reviewable claimant decision or an SSAT reviewable employer decision, the SSAT must:
8 9	(a) prepare a written statement (the <i>initial statement</i>) that sets out the decision of the SSAT on the review; and
10 11	(b) give each party to the review a copy of the initial statement within 14 days after making the decision; and
12	(c) within 14 days after making the decision, either:
13	(i) give reasons for the decision orally to each party to the
14	review and explain that the party may make a written
15	request for a statement referred to in subparagraph (ii)
16 17	within 14 days after the copy of the initial statement is given to the party; or
18	(ii) give each party to the review a written statement
19	(whether or not as part of the initial statement) that sets
20	out the reasons for the decision, sets out the findings on
21	any material questions of fact and refers to evidence or
22	other material on which the findings of fact are based;
23	and
24	(d) return to the Secretary any document that the Secretary has
25	provided to the SSAT in relation to the review; and
26 27	(e) give the Secretary a copy of any other document that contains evidence or material on which the findings of fact are based.
27	evidence of material on which the findings of fact are based.
28	(2) If the SSAT does not give a written statement to a party under
29	subparagraph $(1)(c)(ii)$, the party may, within 14 days after the
30	copy of the initial statement is given to the party, make a written
31	request of the SSAT for such a statement.
32	(3) A PPL agency head may also make a written request of the SSAT
33	for a written statement referred to in subparagraph (1)(c)(ii) if:

1 2	(a) the SSAT has not given such a statement to the PPL agency head; and
3	(b) a person applies to the AAT under section 261 for review of
4	the decision of the SSAT on the review referred to in
5	subsection (1).
6 7	(4) The SSAT must comply with a request under subsection (2) or (3) within 14 days after the day on which it receives the request.
8	SSAT varies decision or sets decision aside
9	(5) If the SSAT makes a decision on a review to vary or set aside an
10 11	SSAT reviewable claimant decision or an SSAT reviewable employer decision, the SSAT must:
12	(a) prepare a written statement that:
12	(i) sets out the decision of the SSAT on the review; and
13	(i) sets out the reasons for the decision; and
	(iii) sets out the findings on any material questions of fact;
15 16	and
17	(iv) refers to evidence or other material on which the
18	findings of fact are based; and
19	(b) give each party to the review a copy of the statement referred
20	to in paragraph (a) within 14 days after the making of the
21	decision in relation to the review; and
22	(c) return to the Secretary any document that the Secretary has
23	provided to the SSAT in relation to the review; and
24	(d) give the Secretary a copy of any document that contains
25	evidence or material on which the findings of fact are based.
26	Notice of further review right
27	(6) When the SSAT determines a review in relation to an SSAT
28	reviewable claimant decision, the Principal Member must give
29	each party to the review (other than a PPL agency head) a written
30	notice that includes a statement to the effect that, if the party is
31	dissatisfied with the decision of the SSAT, application may,
32	subject to the AAT Act, be made to the AAT for review of the
33	decision.

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-3 Procedures for review by the Social Security Appeals TribunalDivision 10 Correction of errors in decisions or statements of reasons

Section 258

1	
2 3	Division 10—Correction of errors in decisions or statements of reasons
4	258 Correction of errors in decisions or statements of reasons
5	Correction of errors
6	(1) If:
7	(a) the SSAT makes a decision on a review; and
8	(b) the presiding member of the SSAT as constituted for the
9	purposes of the review, or the Principal Member, is satisfied
10	that there is an obvious error in:
11	(i) the text of the decision; or
12	(ii) a written statement of reasons for the decision;
13	the presiding member or the Principal Member may alter the text
14	of the decision or statement.
15	(2) If the text of a decision or statement is altered under subsection (1),
16	the altered text is taken to be the decision of the SSAT or the
17	statement of reasons for the decision (as the case may be).
18	Examples of obvious errors
19	(3) Examples of obvious errors in the text of a decision or statement of
20	reasons are:
21	(a) an obvious clerical or typographical error in the text of the
22	decision or statement; and
23	(b) an inconsistency between the decision and the statement.

	Section 259
Division	11—Appeals and references of questions of law from the SSAT to the Federal Court
259 Appe	als and references of questions of law in relation to SSAT review of employer decisions
	Scope
(1)	This section applies to proceedings before the SSAT for review of an SSAT reviewable employer decision (<i>SSAT employer</i> <i>proceedings</i>).
	Object
(2)	The object of this section is to allow SSAT employer proceedings to be subject to judicial review as if they were proceedings before the AAT.
(3)	 In order to achieve this object, this section is intended to allow: (a) a party to SSAT employer proceedings to appeal to the Federal Court, on a question of law, from any decision of the SSAT in those proceedings; and
	(b) a question of law arising in SSAT employer proceedings to be referred to the Federal Court for decision.
	Modification of AAT Act
(4)	Without limiting subsection (3), Part IVA of the AAT Act applies in relation to SSAT employer proceedings as if:
	(a) references to the Tribunal in that Part were references to the SSAT; and
	(b) paragraph 44(2A)(a) of the AAT Act allowed an appeal to be instituted within the time prescribed by rules of court made under the <i>Federal Court of Australia Act 1976</i> , or such further time as is allowed under those rules; and
	(c) the reference to section 43AA of the AAT Act in paragraph 44(2B)(b) of that Act were a reference to section 258 of this

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-3 Procedures for review by the Social Security Appeals TribunalDivision 11 Appeals and references of questions of law from the SSAT to the Federal Court

Section 259	Ð	
		t (which allows correction of errors in decisions or tements of reasons); and
		reference to the President in paragraph 45(1)(a) of the AT Act were a reference to the Principal Member; and
	(e) any	other necessary changes were made.
	Note 1:	Paragraph 44(2A)(a) of the AAT Act sets a time limit within which an appeal must be instituted, unless the Federal Court allows further time to appeal.
	Note 2:	Paragraph 44(2B)(b) of the AAT Act provides that the Federal Court may allow further time to appeal if the text of a decision or a statement of reasons for a decision has been altered under section 43AA of the AAT Act (which allows errors to be corrected).
	Note 3:	Paragraph 45(1)(a) of the AAT Act requires the President of the AAT to concur before the AAT can refer a question of law arising in proceedings before the AAT to the Federal Court.
(5)		r, the following provisions of Part IVA of the AAT Act do in relation to SSAT employer proceedings:
		osection 44(2) (which allows certain appeals about nding before the AAT to be made);
	hea	agraphs 44(3)(b) and (c) (which require appeals to be and by the Full Court of the Federal Court in some cumstances);
		osection 44AA(2) (which prevents appeals being nsferred to the Federal Magistrates Court in some

Part 5-4—Review of claimant decisions by the Administrative Appeals Tribunal

4 **Division 1—Guide to this Part**

5 2	60 G	uide to	this	Part
-----	------	---------	------	------

1

6	This Part is about how the Secretary or people whose interests are
7	affected by a decision of the Social Security Appeals Tribunal
8	(SSAT) may apply to the Administrative Appeals Tribunal (AAT)
9	for review of the SSAT's decision. Employers may not seek AAT
10	review of SSAT decisions.
11	Division 2 allows an application to be made for AAT review of a
12	decision. It also sets out what happens if the SSAT's decision is
13	varied after an application is made to the AAT, and allows the
14	Secretary to settle proceedings relating to the recovery of a debt.
	District 2 and life of the AATT Ast for the mean of the interest of
15	Division 3 modifies the AAT Act for the purposes of reviews of
16	decisions made under this Act.

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-4 Review of claimant decisions by the Administrative Appeals TribunalDivision 2 Right to review by AAT

Section 261

1	
2	Division 2—Right to review by AAT
3	261 Review of decisions by AAT
4	(1) The Secretary or a person whose interests are affected by a
5	decision of the SSAT to affirm, vary or set aside an SSAT
6 7	reviewable claimant decision may apply to the AAT for review of the decision of the SSAT.
8 9	(2) For the purposes of subsection (1), the decision of the SSAT is taken to be:
10 11	(a) where the SSAT affirms an SSAT reviewable claimant decision—that decision as affirmed; and
12	(b) where the SSAT varies an SSAT reviewable claimant
13	decision-that decision as varied; and
14	(c) where the SSAT sets aside an SSAT reviewable claimant
15	decision and substitutes a new decision—the new decision;
16	and
17	(d) where the SSAT sets aside an SSAT reviewable claimant
18 19	decision and sends the matter back to the Secretary for reconsideration in accordance with any directions or
20	recommendations of the SSAT—the directions of
21	recommendations of the SSAT.
22	(3) A person cannot make an application under subsection (1) in the
23	person's capacity as an employer.
24	(4) Subsection (1) has effect subject to section 29 of the AAT Act.
25	262 Variation of decision under section 261 before AAT review
26	completed
27	(1) If an officer varies a decision after an application has been made
28	under section 261 to the AAT for review of that decision but before
29	the determination of the application, the application must be treated
30	as if:
31	(a) the decision as varied had been affirmed by the SSAT; and

1	(b) the application were an application	n for review of the decision
2	as varied.	
3	(2) If an officer sets a decision aside and sul	bstitutes a new decision
4	after an application has been made unde	r section 261 to the AAT
5	for review of the original decision but be	
6	the application, the application must be	treated as if:
7 8	(a) the SSAT had set aside the origina the new decision; and	l decision and substituted
9 10	(b) the application were an application decision.	n for review of the new
11	(3) If:	
12	(a) a person applies to the AAT for re	view of a decision under
13	section 261; and	
14	(b) before determination of the review	, an officer varies the
15 16	decision or sets the decision aside decision;	and substitutes a new
17	the applicant may, instead of proceeding	with the application under
18	subsection (1) or (2), withdraw the appli	
19	263 Settlement of proceedings before the AAT	Г
20	(1) The Secretary may agree with other part	ies to proceedings before
21	the AAT that relate to the recovery of a	debt that the proceedings
22	be settled. The agreement must be in wr	iting.
23	(2) If proceedings are settled and the Secret	
24	of the agreement to settle the proceeding	
25	review of the decision the subject of the	proceedings is taken to
26	have been dismissed.	

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-4 Review of claimant decisions by the Administrative Appeals TribunalDivision 3 Modification of AAT Act in relation to section 261 review applications

Section 264

Division	3—Modification of AAT Act in relation to section 261 review applications
264 Notic	e of application for review
	The AAT Act applies to an application under section 261 for review of a decision as if the reference in subsection 29(11) of th AAT Act to the person who made the decision were a reference to each person who was a party to the review of the decision by the SSAT (other than the party who made the application under section 261).
265 Parti	es to a review by the AAT
	The AAT Act applies to an application under section 261 for review as if the reference in paragraph $30(1)(b)$ of the AAT Act the person who made the decision were a reference to each party the review of the decision by the SSAT.
266 Lodg	ment of documents with the AAT
(1)	 The AAT Act applies to an application under section 261 for review as if references in section 37 of the AAT Act to the perso who made the decision the subject of the application were references to the following person (the <i>deemed decision-maker</i>) (a) if the decision that was reviewed by the SSAT was made b the CEO or an employee of the Commonwealth Services Delivery Agency—the CEO of the Agency; (b) if the decision that was reviewed by the SSAT was made b the CEO or an employee of Medicare Australia—the CEO Medicare Australia; (c) otherwise—the Secretary.
(2)	If a person applies to the AAT under section 261 for review of a decision, the deemed decision-maker is taken to have complied with his or her obligations under paragraph 37(1)(a) of the AAT Act in relation to the decision if he or she gives the AAT the required number of copies of:

1 2 3 4	 (a) if the decision was affirmed by the SSAT—a statement referred to in subparagraph 257(1)(c)(ii); or (b) otherwise—the statement prepared by the SSAT under paragraph 257(5)(a).
5 6	(3) Subsection (2) does not limit the powers of the AAT under section 38 of the AAT Act.
7	267 Power of AAT to obtain additional information
8	The AAT Act applies to an application under section 261 for
9	review as if references in section 38 of the AAT Act to the person
10 11	who lodges a statement referred to in paragraph 37(1)(a) of that Act with the AAT were references to the Principal Member.
12	268 Operation and implementation of the decision under review
13	(1) The AAT Act applies to an application under section 261 for
14	review of a decision as if references in subsection 41(4) of the
15	AAT Act to the person who made the decision were references to
16	each party to the review by the SSAT.
17	(2) The AAT Act applies to an application under section 261 for
18	review of a decision as if references in section 41 of the AAT Act
19	to the decision to which the relevant proceedings relate were
20	references to:
21	 (a) if the SSAT affirmed the original decision—the original decision; or
22	
23	(b) if the SSAT varied the original decision: (i) the original decision as varied by the SSAT; and
24	(i) the original decision as varied by the SSAT; and
25	(ii) the original decision; or
26 27	(c) if the SSAT set aside the original decision and substituted a new decision:
27	(i) the new decision; and
28 29	(i) the original decision; or
	(d) if the SSAT set aside the original decision and sent the matter
30 31	back to the Secretary for reconsideration in accordance with
32	any directions or recommendations of the SSAT:
33	(i) any decision made because of that reconsideration; and

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-4 Review of claimant decisions by the Administrative Appeals TribunalDivision 3 Modification of AAT Act in relation to section 261 review applications

Section 269

1	(ii) the original decision.
2 3	(3) For the purposes of subsection (2), the original decision is the decision that was reviewed by the SSAT.
4	269 Failure of party to appear
5	The AAT Act applies to the review of a decision on an application
6	under section 261 as if the reference in subsection $42A(2)$ of the
7	AAT Act to the person who made the decision were a reference to
8	the Secretary.

1

5

2 **Part 5-5—Other matters relating to review**

3 Division 1—Guide to this Part

4 **270** Guide to this Part

This Part contains miscellaneous provisions relating to reviews.

Chapter 5 Review of decisionsPart 5-5 Other matters relating to reviewDivision 2 Other matters relating to review

Section 271

Division	2—Other matters relating to review
271 Autho	orised review officers
	The Secretary may, in writing, authorise an officer to be an authorised review officer for the purposes of this Act.
272 Revie	w body may determine events to have happened, or not have happened
(1)	This section applies if the Secretary, the SSAT or the AAT (the <i>review body</i>) is reviewing a decision under this Chapter.
(2)	If the review body is satisfied that an event did not happen that would have happened if the decision had not been made, the review body may, if satisfied that it is reasonable to do so, determine that this Act is to apply as if the event had happened.
(3)	If the review body is satisfied that an event happened that woul not have happened if the decision had not been made, the review body may, if satisfied that it is reasonable to do so, determine the this Act is to apply as if the event had not happened.
273 Certa	in income test determinations not to be changed on revi
(1)	 This section applies to a review being done for the purposes of Chapter by an officer, the SSAT or the AAT (the <i>review body</i>) (a) the review involves (wholly or partly) a review of a decise (the <i>decision being reviewed</i>) that: (i) a person is or is not eligible for parental leave pay; or
	(ii) parental leave pay is or is not payable to a person; ar(b) the review has involved (wholly or partly) the considerati of a determination (the <i>income determination</i>) that the person satisfies the income test; and
	(c) the income determination was taken into account in the making of a decision that parental leave pay is payable to person; and

1 2 3 4	(d) the person did not knowingly make a false or misleading representation or provide false or misleading information or documents to the Secretary, the SSAT or the AAT in relation to the income determination.
5	Note: For the income test, see section 37.
6	(2) Despite any provision of this Chapter or of the AAT Act, the
7	review body must not vary the decision being reviewed, or set
8	aside the decision being reviewed and substitute a new decision, in
9	a way that has the effect of:
10	(a) varying the income determination so that the person is taken
11	not to have satisfied the income test; or
12	(b) substituting a new determination that the person did not
13	satisfy the income test.

¹ Chapter 6—Miscellaneous

Part 6-1—How this Act applies in particular circumstances

5 **Division 1—Guide to this Part**

6 274 Guide to this Part

7	This Part has rules that modify this Act so that it applies correctly
8	in 3 limited kinds of cases—adoption, claims made in exceptional
9	circumstances etc. and Commonwealth employment.
10	Division 2 modifies this Act so that it applies correctly for adopted
11	children under 16. For example, where a provision of this Act
12	refers to the day a child was born, Division 2 modifies that
13	provision so that, when applying that provision to the adopted
14	child, the provision has the effect of referring to the day of
15	placement of the adopted child (instead of the day the adopted
16	child was born).
	,
17	Division 3 modifies this Act so that it applies correctly for claims
18	that are made in exceptional circumstances and other special cases.
19	For example, where a provision of this Act refers to the day a child
20	was born, Division 3 modifies that provision so that, when
21	applying that provision in relation to a claim that is made in
22	exceptional circumstance, the provision has the effect of referring
23	to the day the claimant became the child's primary carer (instead of
24	the day the child was born).
	·
25	Division 4 modifies this Act so that it applies correctly to
26	Commonwealth employment.

2	Division 2—How this Act applies to an adopted child
3	275 How this Act applies to an adopted child
4 5	(1) This Act applies in relation to an adopted child that satisfies the requirements of subsection (2) as if:
6 7	(a) a reference to the birth of a child were a reference to the placement of the child; and
8	(b) a reference to the day the child was born were a reference to the day of placement of the child; and
10 11	(c) a reference to the expected date of birth of the child were a reference to the expected day of placement of the child; and
12 13	(d) a reference to a child's first birthday were a reference to the first anniversary of the day of placement of the child; and
14 15	(e) a reference to a completed birth verification form for a child were a reference to information required by the Secretary
16 17	about the adoption of the child; and (f) a reference to a child being born during the same multiple
18 19	birth were a reference to the child being adopted during the same multiple adoption.
20	When a child satisfies this subsection
21	(2) A child satisfies the requirements of this subsection if:
22	(a) as part of the process for the adoption of the child by a
23	person, the child is, or is to be, entrusted to the care of the
24	person by an authorised party; and
25 26	(b) the child is, or will be, under 16 on the day of placement of the child.
27	Meaning of day of placement
28	(3) The <i>day of placement</i> of a child with a person is the day on which,
29	as part of the process for the adoption of a child by a person, the
30	child is entrusted to the care of the person by an authorised party.

1

Chapter 6 MiscellaneousPart 6-1 How this Act applies in particular circumstancesDivision 3 How this Act applies to claims made in exceptional circumstances and other cases

Section 276

Di	vision 3—How this Act applies to claims made in exceptional circumstances and other cases
27	6 How this Act applies to claims made in exceptional circumstances
	This Act (other than subsection 18(3), which deals with birth registration) applies in relation to a claim that is made in exceptional circumstances as if:
	(a) a reference to the birth of a child were a reference to the claimant becoming the child's primary carer; and
	(b) a reference to the day the child was born were a reference t the day the claimant became the child's primary carer; and
	 (c) a reference to the expected date of birth of the child were a reference to the day the claimant expects to become the child's primary carer; and
	 (d) a reference to a child's first birthday were a reference to th first anniversary of the day the claimant became the child's primary carer; and
	 (e) a reference to a completed birth verification form for a chil were a reference to information required by the Secretary about the claimant becoming the child's primary carer; and
	(f) a reference to a child being born during the same multiple birth were a reference to the claimant becoming the primar carer of the child at the same time as becoming the primary carer of another child.
27'	7 Primary carers when a child is stillborn or dies
	(1) If:
	(a) a claim is made for parental leave pay for a child; and
	(b) before or after the claim is made, the child is stillborn or d
	then this Act (other than sections 31 and 47) applies as if a
	reference to the claimant becoming or being the child's primary carer were a reference to the claimant having become or been th child's primary carer had the child not been stillborn or died.

Miscellaneous Chapter 6 How this Act applies in particular circumstances Part 6-1 How this Act applies to claims made in exceptional circumstances and other cases Division 3

Section 277

1 2	Note:	Section 31 deals with eligibility for parental leave pay and section 47 defines who is a primary carer.
3	(2) The PPL	rules may modify the operation of subsection (1).

Chapter 6 MiscellaneousPart 6-1 How this Act applies in particular circumstancesDivision 4 How this Act applies to Commonwealth employment

Section 278

1		
2	Div	i
3		
4	278]
5		
6		
7		

Division 4—How this Act applies to Commonwealth employment

4	278 How this Act applies to Commonwealth employment
5	This Act applies in relation to a person who is engaged by or on
6	behalf of the Commonwealth as an employee, to perform functions
7	in a Commonwealth agency as if:
8	(a) the employee were employed by the agency (rather than the
9	Commonwealth) for whom the person is to perform
10	functions; and
11	(b) the agency were a body corporate; and
12	(c) the head of the agency (however described) has all the rights,
13	duties and powers of an employer in relation to the employee.

Miscellaneous Chapter 6 Nominees Part 6-2 Guide to this Part Division 1

1

2 Part 6-2—Nominees

Division 1—Guide to this Part

4 **279** Guide to this Part

5	This Part is about payment nominees (who are people who can
6	receive payments of instalments of parental leave pay on behalf of
7	other people for the purposes of this Act) and correspondence
8	nominees (who are people who can receive notices on behalf of
9	other people for the purposes of this Act).
10	Division 2 allows the Secretary to appoint a person to be a payment
11	nominee, or a correspondence nominee, for another person for the
12	purposes of this Act.
13	Divisions 3, 4 and 5 deal with the consequences of such an
14	appointment.

Chapter 6 MiscellaneousPart 6-2 NomineesDivision 2 Appointment of nominees

Section 280

Div	ision 2—Appointment of nominees
280	Appointment of payment nominee
	(1) The Secretary may, in writing:
	 (a) appoint a person (including a body corporate) to be the payment nominee of another person for the purposes of this Act; and
	(b) direct that the whole or a specified part of an instalment payable to the nominee's principal be paid to the nominee.
	Note: The Secretary must make the appointment in accordance with section 282.
	(2) An appointment or a direction made under subsection (1) is not a legislative instrument.
281	Appointment of correspondence nominee
	 The Secretary may, in writing, appoint a person (including a body corporate) to be the correspondence nominee of another person for the purposes of this Act.
	Note: The Secretary must make the appointment in accordance with section 282.
	(2) An appointment made under subsection (1) is not a legislative instrument.
282	Provisions relating to appointments
	(1) A person may be appointed as the payment nominee and the correspondence nominee of the same person.
	(2) The Secretary must not appoint a nominee for a person (the <i>proposed principal</i>) under section 280 or 281 except:
	(a) with the written consent of the person to be appointed; and
	(b) after taking into consideration the wishes (if any) of the
	proposed principal regarding the making of such an appointment.

1 2 3 4	(3) The Secretary must cause a copy of an appointment under section 280 or 281 to be given to:(a) the nominee; and(b) the principal.
5	283 Suspension and cancellation of nominee appointments
6	(1) If a person who is appointed as a nominee under section 280 or 281
7	informs the Secretary in writing that the person no longer wishes to
8 9	be a nominee under that appointment, the Secretary must, as soon as practicable, cancel the appointment.
10	(2) If:
11	(a) the Secretary gives a nominee a notice under section 288; and
12	(b) the nominee informs the Department that:
13	(i) an event or change of circumstances has happened or is
14	likely to happen; and
15 16	(ii) the event or change of circumstances is likely to have an effect referred to in paragraph 288(1)(b);
17	the Secretary may suspend or cancel the nominee's appointment.
18	(3) If:
19	(a) the Secretary gives a nominee a notice under section 288 or
20	289; and
21	(b) the nominee does not comply with the requirement of the
22	notice;
23	the Secretary may suspend or cancel the nominee's appointment, or
24	each of the nominee's appointments.
25	(4) While an appointment is suspended, the appointment has no effect
26	for the purposes of this Act.
27	(5) The Secretary may, at any time, cancel the suspension of an
28	appointment under subsection (2) or (3).
29	(6) The suspension or cancellation of an appointment, and the
30	cancellation of such a suspension, must be in writing.

1 2 3	(7) The cancellation of an appointment has effect on and from such day, being later than the day of the cancellation, as is specified in the cancellation.
4	(8) The Secretary must give the principal and the nominee a copy of:
5	(a) a suspension of the nominee's appointment; or
6	(b) a cancellation of the nominee's appointment; or
7	(c) a cancellation of a suspension of the nominee's appointment.
8	(9) A suspension or cancellation of an appointment, or a cancellation
9	of such a suspension, under this section is not a legislative
10	instrument.

1	
2	Division 3—Payment of instalments to payment nominee
3	284 Payment of instalments to payment nominee
4	(1) If:
5	(a) a person has a payment nominee; and
6 7	(b) the whole or a part of an instalment is payable to the person; and
8 9	(c) the Secretary has given a direction in relation to the instalment under section 280;
10	the instalment must be paid in accordance with the direction.
11	(2) An instalment paid to the payment nominee of a person:
12	(a) is paid to the payment nominee on behalf of the person; and
13	(b) is taken, for the purposes of this Act (other than this Part), to
14	have been paid to the person and to have been so paid when it
15	was paid to the nominee.
16	(3) An instalment that is to be paid to the payment nominee of a
17	person must be paid to the credit of a bank account nominated and
18	maintained by the nominee.
19	(4) The Secretary may direct that the whole or a part of an instalment
20	that is to be paid to a payment nominee be paid to the payment
21	nominee in a different way from that provided for by
22	subsection (3). If the Secretary gives such a direction, an
23	instalment to which the direction relates must be paid in
24	accordance with the direction.
25	(5) A direction given under subsection (4) is not a legislative
26	instrument.

Di	vision 4—Functions and responsibilities of nominees
285	5 Actions of correspondence nominee on behalf of principal
	 Any act that may be done by a person under, or for the purpose this Act (other than Division 2 or 3) may be done by the person correspondence nominee.
	Note: This section is subject to section 296 (which deals with the right nominee to attend with a principal) and subsection (4) of this sec
	(2) Without limiting subsection (1), an application or claim that m be made under this Act by a person may be made by the person correspondence nominee on behalf of the person, and an application or claim so made is taken to be made by the person
	(3) An act done by a person's correspondence nominee under this section has effect, for the purposes of this Act (other than this Part), as if it had been done by the person.
	(4) If, under a provision of this Act, the Secretary gives a notice to person who has a correspondence nominee, subsection (1) doe extend to an act that is required by the notice to be done by the person.
286	6 Giving of notices to correspondence nominee
	(1) Any notice that the Secretary is authorised or required by this a to give to a person may be given by the Secretary to the person correspondence nominee.
	(2) The notice:
	(a) must, in every respect, be in the same form, and in the sa
	terms, as if it were being given to the person; and
	(b) may be given to the correspondence nominee personally by post or by any other means approved by the Secretary
	(3) If:
	(a) under subsection (1), the Secretary gives a notice (the
	<i>nominee notice</i>) to a person's correspondence nominee;

1	
1	(b) the Secretary afterwards gives the person a notice that:
2	(i) is expressed to be given under the same provision of this
3	Act as the nominee notice; and
4	(ii) makes the same requirement of the person as the
5	nominee notice;
6	section 287 ceases to have effect in relation to the nominee notice.
7	(4) If:
8	(a) under subsection (1), the Secretary gives a notice (the
9	<i>nominee notice</i>) to a person's correspondence nominee; and
10	(b) the Secretary has already given to the person a notice that:
11 12	(i) is expressed to be given under the same provision of this Act as the nominee notice; and
13	(ii) makes the same requirement of the person as the
14	nominee notice;
15	section 287 does not have effect in relation to the nominee notice.
16	287 Compliance by correspondence nominee
17	(1) If, under section 286, a notice making a PPL requirement of a
18	person is given to the person's correspondence nominee, the
19	following paragraphs have effect:
20	(a) for the purposes of this Act, other than this Part, the notice is
21	taken:
22	(i) to have been given to the person; and
22 23	(ii) to have been so given on the day on which the notice
23	(ii) to have been so given on the day on which the notice was given to the correspondence nominee;(b) any PPL requirement made of the person may be satisfied by
23 24	(ii) to have been so given on the day on which the notice was given to the correspondence nominee;
23 24 25	 (ii) to have been so given on the day on which the notice was given to the correspondence nominee; (b) any PPL requirement made of the person may be satisfied by the correspondence nominee; (c) any act done by the correspondence nominee for the purposes
23 24 25 26	 (ii) to have been so given on the day on which the notice was given to the correspondence nominee; (b) any PPL requirement made of the person may be satisfied by the correspondence nominee; (c) any act done by the correspondence nominee for the purposes of satisfying a PPL requirement of the notice has effect, for
23 24 25 26 27	 (ii) to have been so given on the day on which the notice was given to the correspondence nominee; (b) any PPL requirement made of the person may be satisfied by the correspondence nominee; (c) any act done by the correspondence nominee for the purposes of satisfying a PPL requirement of the notice has effect, for the purposes of this Act, as if it had been done by the person;
23 24 25 26 27 28	 (ii) to have been so given on the day on which the notice was given to the correspondence nominee; (b) any PPL requirement made of the person may be satisfied by the correspondence nominee; (c) any act done by the correspondence nominee for the purposes of satisfying a PPL requirement of the notice has effect, for the purposes of this Act, as if it had been done by the person; (d) if the correspondence nominee fails to satisfy a PPL
23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	 (ii) to have been so given on the day on which the notice was given to the correspondence nominee; (b) any PPL requirement made of the person may be satisfied by the correspondence nominee; (c) any act done by the correspondence nominee for the purposes of satisfying a PPL requirement of the notice has effect, for the purposes of this Act, as if it had been done by the person; (d) if the correspondence nominee fails to satisfy a PPL requirement of the notice, the person is taken, for the
23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	 (ii) to have been so given on the day on which the notice was given to the correspondence nominee; (b) any PPL requirement made of the person may be satisfied by the correspondence nominee; (c) any act done by the correspondence nominee for the purposes of satisfying a PPL requirement of the notice has effect, for the purposes of this Act, as if it had been done by the person; (d) if the correspondence nominee fails to satisfy a PPL requirement of the notice, the person is taken, for the purposes of this Act, to have failed to comply with the PPL
23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	 (ii) to have been so given on the day on which the notice was given to the correspondence nominee; (b) any PPL requirement made of the person may be satisfied by the correspondence nominee; (c) any act done by the correspondence nominee for the purposes of satisfying a PPL requirement of the notice has effect, for the purposes of this Act, as if it had been done by the person; (d) if the correspondence nominee fails to satisfy a PPL requirement of the notice, the person is taken, for the

1	(2) To avoid doubt, for the purposes of this Act, the person is taken to
2	have complied with a PPL requirement if:
3	(a) the PPL requirement imposes an obligation on the person to
4	inform the Secretary of a matter, or give the Secretary a
5	statement, within a specified period; and
6	(b) the correspondence nominee informs the Secretary of the
7	matter, or gives the Secretary the statement (as the case may
8	be) within that period.
9	(3) To avoid doubt, for the purposes of this Act, the person is taken to
10	have complied with a PPL requirement if:
11	(a) the PPL requirement imposes an obligation on the person to
12	give information, or produce a document, to an officer within
13	a specified period; and
14	(b) the correspondence nominee gives the information, or
15	produces the document (as the case may be) to the officer
16	within that period.
17	(4) To avoid doubt, for the purposes of this Act, the person is taken not
18	to have complied with a PPL requirement if:
19	(a) the PPL requirement imposes an obligation on the person to
20	inform the Secretary of a matter, or give the Secretary a
21	statement, within a specified period; and
22	(b) the correspondence nominee does not inform the Secretary of
23	the matter, or give the Secretary the statement (as the case
24	may be) within that period.
25	(5) To avoid doubt, for the purposes of this Act, the person is taken not
26	to have complied with a PPL requirement if:
27	(a) the PPL requirement imposes an obligation on the person to
28	give information, or produce a document, to an officer within
29	a specified period; and
30	(b) the correspondence nominee does not give the information,
31	or produce the document (as the case may be) to the officer
32	within that period.
33	(6) A PPL requirement is a requirement, made by the Secretary under
34	this Act, to:
35	(a) inform the Secretary of a matter; or

1	(b) give information, or produce a document, to an officer; or
2	(c) give a statement to the Secretary.
3 4	288 Nominee to inform Department of matters affecting ability to act as nominee
5 6	(1) The Secretary may give a nominee of a person a notice that requires the nominee to inform the Department if:
7	(a) either:
8	(i) an event or change of circumstances happens; or
9 10	(ii) the nominee becomes aware that an event or change of circumstances is likely to happen; and
11	(b) the event or change of circumstances is likely to affect:
12	(i) the ability of the nominee to act as the payment nominee
13	or correspondence nominee of the person (as the case
14	may be); or
15	(ii) the ability of the Secretary to give notices to the nominee under this Act; or
16	
17 18	(iii) the ability of the nominee to comply with notices given to the nominee by the Secretary under this Act.
19	(2) A notice under subsection (1):
20	(a) must be in writing; and
21	(b) may be given personally or by post or by any other means
22	approved by the Secretary; and
23	(c) must specify how the nominee is to give the information to
24	the Department; and
25	(d) must specify the period within which the nominee is to give
26	the information to the Department.
27	(3) A notice under subsection (1) is not ineffective just because it does
28	not comply with paragraph (2)(c).
29	(4) The period specified under paragraph (2)(d) must not end earlier
30	than 14 days after:
31	(a) the day on which the event or change of circumstances
32	happens; or

1	(b) the day on which the nominee becomes aware that the event
2	or change of circumstances is likely to happen.
3	(5) Subsection (4) does not apply to a requirement in a notice for a
4	nominee to inform the Department of any proposal by the nominee
5	to leave Australia.
6	(6) This section extends to:
7 8	(a) acts, omissions, matters and things outside Australia, whether or not in a foreign country; and
	(b) all persons, irrespective of their nationality or citizenship.
9	(b) an persons, mespective of their nationality of citizenship.
10	289 Statement by payment nominee regarding disposal of money
11	(1) The Secretary may give the payment nominee of a person a notice
12	that requires the nominee to give the Department a statement about
13	a matter relating to the disposal by the nominee of an instalment
14	paid to the nominee on behalf of the person.
15	(2) A notice under subsection (1):
16	(a) must be in writing; and
17	(b) may be given personally or by post or by any other means
18	approved by the Secretary; and
19	(c) must specify how the nominee is to give the statement to the
20	Department; and
21	(d) must specify the period within which the nominee is to give
22	the statement to the Department.
23	(3) A notice under subsection (1) is not ineffective just because it does
24	not comply with paragraph (2)(c).
25	(4) The period specified under paragraph $(2)(d)$ must not end earlier
26	than 14 days after the day the notice is given.
27	(5) A statement given in response to a notice under subsection (1)
28	must be in writing and in accordance with a form approved by the
29	Secretary.
30	(6) A person commits an offence if:
31	(a) the person is a nominee; and

1 2	(b) the person refuses or fails to comply with a notice under subsection (1).
2	subsection (1).
3	Penalty: 30 penalty units.
4	(7) Subsection (6) does not apply if the person has a reasonable
5	excuse.
6 7	Note: A defendant bears an evidential burden in relation to the matter in subsection (7) (see subsection 13.3(3) of the <i>Criminal Code</i>).
8	(8) An offence against subsection (6) is an offence of strict liability.
9	(9) This section extends to:
10	(a) acts, omissions, matters and things outside Australia, whether
11	or not in a foreign country; and
12	(b) all persons, irrespective of their nationality or citizenship.

D	ivision	5—Other matters relating to nominees
29	00 Prote	ction of principal against liability for actions of nominee
		Nothing in this Part has the effect of rendering a principal guilty of
		an offence against this Act in relation to any act or omission of the principal's correspondence nominee.
29	01 Prote	ction of nominee against criminal liability
	(1)	A nominee of a principal is not subject to any criminal liability under this Act in relation to:
		(a) any act or omission of the principal; or
		(b) anything done, in good faith, by the nominee in his or her capacity as nominee.
	(2)	This section has effect subject to section 289 (which deals with a statement by a payment nominee regarding the disposal of money).
29	02 Duty	of nominee to principal
	(1)	It is the duty of a person who is the payment or correspondence
		nominee of a principal at all times to act in the best interests of the principal.
	(2)	A nominee does not commit a breach of the duty imposed by
		subsection (1) by doing an act if, when the act is done, the nominee
		reasonably believes that it is in the best interests of the principal that the act be done.
	(3)	A nominee does not commit a breach of the duty imposed by
		subsection (1) by refraining from doing an act if, at the relevant
		time, the nominee reasonably believes that it is in the best interests
		of the principal that the act be not done.

1	293	Saving of Secretary's powers of revocation
2		Nothing in this Part is to be taken to be an expression of a contrary
3		intention for the purposes of subsection 33(3) of the Acts
4		Interpretation Act 1901.
5	294	Saving of Secretary's powers to give notices to principal
6		Nothing in this Part is intended in any way to limit or affect the
7		Secretary's powers under other provisions of this Act to give
8		notices to, or make requirements of, a person who has a nominee.
9	295	Notification of nominee where notice given to principal
10		If, under a provision of this Act (other than a provision of this
11		Part), the Secretary gives a notice to a person who has a
12		correspondence nominee, the Secretary may inform the
13 14		correspondence nominee of the giving of the notice and of the terms of the notice.
14		terms of the notice.
15	296	Right of nominee to attend with principal
16		(1) If:
17		(a) under a provision of this Act (other than a provision of this
18		Part), the Secretary gives a notice to a person who has a
19		correspondence nominee; and
20		(b) the notice requires the person:
21		(i) to attend the Department; or
22		(ii) to attend a particular place; and
23		(c) the Secretary informs the person's correspondence nominee
24		of the giving of the notice;
25		the correspondence nominee may attend the Department or place
26		(as the case may be) with the person if the person so wishes.
27		(2) If a person's correspondence nominee is a body corporate, the last
28		reference in subsection (1) to the correspondence nominee is to be
29		read as a reference to an officer or employee of the correspondence
30		nominee.

Chapter 6 MiscellaneousPart 6-3 Other mattersDivision 1 Guide to this Part

Section 297

1

2 **Part 6-3—Other matters**

Division 1—Guide to this Part

4 **297** Guide to this Part

5	This Part deals with miscellaneous matters.
6 7 8 9	Division 2 provides for the Paid Parental Leave Rules. The PPL rules are made by the Minister by legislative instrument. They are subordinate legislation and provide rules that operate in addition to those in this Act.
10 11	Division 3 confers jurisdiction on the Federal Court and the Federal Magistrates Court.
12 13	Division 4 deals with other miscellaneous matters (such as delegations and regulations).

1	
2	Division 2—The Paid Parental Leave Rules
3	298 The PPL rules
4 5	The Minister may, by legislative instrument, make rules providing for matters:
6	(a) required or permitted by this Act to be provided; or
7 8	(b) necessary or convenient to be provided in order to carry out or give effect to this Act.
9 10	299 Extension of Act to persons who are not employees and employers
11	(1) The PPL rules or the regulations may provide that the Secretary
12	may make an employer determination under Part 3-5 for persons
13	who are in a relationship that is similar to the relationship between
14	an employer and an employee.
15	(2) For the purposes of subsection (1), the PPL rules or the regulations
16	may modify (including by adding, omitting or substituting) any
17	provision of this Act in relation to persons provided for in
18	accordance with subsection (1) by the PPL rules or the regulations.

Chapter 6 MiscellaneousPart 6-3 Other mattersDivision 3 Jurisdiction of courts

Section 300

1

2 **Division 3—Jurisdiction of courts**

3	300	Jurisdiction	of Federal	Court
---	-----	--------------	------------	-------

Jurisdiction is conferred on the Federal Court in relation to civil
matters arising under this Act.

6 **301** Jurisdiction of Federal Magistrates Court

Jurisdiction is conferred on the Federal Magistrates Court in
 relation to civil matters arising under this Act.

2	Division 4—Other matters
3	302 General administration
4 5	The Secretary has, subject to any direction of the Minister, the general administration of this Act.
6	303 Delegation
7 8 9 10 11	 (1) The Secretary may, in writing, delegate all or any of his or her powers under this Act (other than Divisions 3 and 5 of Part 4-2 and paragraph 128(1)(b) (which deal with civil penalty orders, infringement notices and disclosing information to Agency Heads)) to:
12	(a) an officer; or
13 14	(b) without limiting paragraph (a), a person engaged (whether as an employee or otherwise) by:
15 16	(i) an Agency (within the meaning of the <i>Public Service Act 1999</i>); or
17	(ii) another authority of the Commonwealth; or
18 19	(iii) an organisation that performs services for the Commonwealth;
20 21	but does not include the CEO or an employee of the Commonwealth Services Delivery Agency.
22 23 24 25 26 27	(2) The Secretary may, in writing and in accordance with service arrangements, delegate all or any of his or her powers under this Act (other than Divisions 3 and 5 of Part 4-2 and paragraph 128(1)(b) (which deal with civil penalty orders, infringement notices and disclosing information to Agency Heads)) to the CEO of, or an employee of, the Commonwealth Services Delivery
28 29 30 31	Agency or Medicare Australia.(3) The Secretary may, in writing, delegate the Secretary's powers under Division 3 or 5 of Part 4-2 (which deal with civil penalty orders and infringement notices) to:

1

1	(a) the CEO of the Commonwealth Services Delivery Agency of	r
2	Medicare Australia; or	
3	(b) an SES employee or an acting SES employee.	
4	(4) The Secretary cannot delegate to anyone except the CEO of the	
5	Commonwealth Services Delivery Agency or Medicare Australia	
6	the Secretary's power under paragraph 128(1)(b) to disclose	
7	information to an Agency Head (within the meaning of the Public	
8	Service Act 1999).	
9	(5) If the Secretary delegates that power to a CEO, the CEO cannot,	
10	despite any other provision in the Commonwealth Services	
11	Delivery Agency Act 1997 or the Medicare Australia Act 1973,	
12	delegate the power to an employee of the Commonwealth Services Delivery Agency or Medicare Australia.	3
13	Denvery Agency of Medicare Australia.	
14	304 Decisions to be in writing	
15	A decision of an officer under this Act must be in writing.	
	205 Secretary may amongs for use of computer programs to make	
16 17	305 Secretary may arrange for use of computer programs to make decisions	
17	decisions	
17 18	decisions The Secretary may arrange for the use, under the Secretary's 	
17 18 19	 decisions (1) The Secretary may arrange for the use, under the Secretary's control, of computer programs for any purposes for which the Secretary may make decisions under this Act. 	L
17 18 19 20	decisions(1) The Secretary may arrange for the use, under the Secretary's control, of computer programs for any purposes for which the	l
17 18 19 20 21	 decisions (1) The Secretary may arrange for the use, under the Secretary's control, of computer programs for any purposes for which the Secretary may make decisions under this Act. (2) A decision made by the operation of a computer program under an arrange of the secretary area and the secretary and the secretary area and the secretary ar	ı
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 decisions (1) The Secretary may arrange for the use, under the Secretary's control, of computer programs for any purposes for which the Secretary may make decisions under this Act. (2) A decision made by the operation of a computer program under an arrangement made under subsection (1) is taken to be a decision made by the Secretary. 	1
17 18 19 20 21 22	 decisions (1) The Secretary may arrange for the use, under the Secretary's control, of computer programs for any purposes for which the Secretary may make decisions under this Act. (2) A decision made by the operation of a computer program under an arrangement made under subsection (1) is taken to be a decision made by the Secretary. 306 Notice of decisions 	
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 	 decisions (1) The Secretary may arrange for the use, under the Secretary's control, of computer programs for any purposes for which the Secretary may make decisions under this Act. (2) A decision made by the operation of a computer program under an arrangement made under subsection (1) is taken to be a decision made by the Secretary. 306 Notice of decisions (1) Notice of a decision under this Act is taken, for the purposes of this 	is
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 	 decisions (1) The Secretary may arrange for the use, under the Secretary's control, of computer programs for any purposes for which the Secretary may make decisions under this Act. (2) A decision made by the operation of a computer program under an arrangement made under subsection (1) is taken to be a decision made by the Secretary. 306 Notice of decisions (1) Notice of a decision under this Act is taken, for the purposes of thi Act, to have been given to a person if written notice of the decision 	is
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 	 decisions (1) The Secretary may arrange for the use, under the Secretary's control, of computer programs for any purposes for which the Secretary may make decisions under this Act. (2) A decision made by the operation of a computer program under an arrangement made under subsection (1) is taken to be a decision made by the Secretary. 306 Notice of decisions (1) Notice of a decision under this Act is taken, for the purposes of thi Act, to have been given to a person if written notice of the decision is: 	is
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 	 decisions (1) The Secretary may arrange for the use, under the Secretary's control, of computer programs for any purposes for which the Secretary may make decisions under this Act. (2) A decision made by the operation of a computer program under an arrangement made under subsection (1) is taken to be a decision made by the Secretary. 306 Notice of decisions (1) Notice of a decision under this Act is taken, for the purposes of thi Act, to have been given to a person if written notice of the decision is: (a) delivered to the person personally; or 	is n
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 	 decisions (1) The Secretary may arrange for the use, under the Secretary's control, of computer programs for any purposes for which the Secretary may make decisions under this Act. (2) A decision made by the operation of a computer program under an arrangement made under subsection (1) is taken to be a decision made by the Secretary. 306 Notice of decisions (1) Notice of a decision under this Act is taken, for the purposes of thi Act, to have been given to a person if written notice of the decision is: 	is n

1 2		(c) sent by prepaid post to the postal address of the person last known to the Secretary.
3 4		Note: Notice of decisions can also be given electronically in accordance with the <i>Electronic Transactions Act 1999</i> .
5 6 7	(2)	Notice of a decision under this Act may be given to a person by properly addressing, prepaying and posting the document as a letter.
8 9 10 11	(3)	Notice of a decision that is given in accordance with subsection (2) is taken to have been given to the person when the notice would be delivered in the ordinary course of the post unless the contrary is proved.
12 13 14 15	(4)	If a provision of this Act requires a notice of a decision to be given to a person, the decision is not ineffective just because the notice:(a) was not given or was given late; or(b) did not comply with the requirements of the provision.
16 17 18 19 20	(5)	This section only applies to notices of decisions. Nothing in this section affects the operation of sections 28A and 29 of the <i>Acts Interpretation Act 1901</i> in relation to other notices under this Act (for example, a notice that requires a person to inform the Secretary about some matter).
21	307 Appr	opriation
22 23 24		Payments under this Act (other than payments of instalments by employers under Division 2 of Part 3-2) are to be made out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, which is appropriated accordingly.
25	308 Regu	lations
26 27 28 29		The Governor-General may make regulations prescribing matters:(a) required or permitted by this Act to be prescribed; or(b) necessary or convenient to be prescribed for carrying out or giving effect to this Act.